

Index

- ab Owain, 54, 455
ab Owain, Daffydd & Emme of Anjou, 2
ab Owain, Dafydd, 743
ab Owain, Gronw, 2
ab Owain, Hywel, 2
ab Owain, Iorwerth, 8
ab Owain, Iorwerth Drwyndwn, 742
ab Owain, Maelgwn, 2
ab Owain, Maredudd, 745
ab Owain, Rhodri, 743
ab Owain, Robert & Margaret ferch Sion ap Lewis, 286
Abbington, 640
Abbott, 500, 705
Abbott, John & Anne Mauleverer, 500
Abel, 558
Abell, 33, 564
Abell, George & Frances Cotton, 33
Abell, Robert & Joanna _____, 34
Aberffraw, 742
Abergavenny, 29
Abney, 34, 35, 157, 774
Abney, Dannett & Mary Lee, 35
Abney, Edmund & Katherine Ludlam, 34
Abney, George & Bathusa _____, 34
Abney, George & Ellen Wolseley, 34
Abney, Paul & Mary Brokesby, 34
Abney, Paul & Mary Lee, 35
Aborough, 697
Abuzun, Peter de, 14
Acclom, 623
Achaia, 447, 653
Achaïe, 655
Achims, 449
Acre, 155, 505, 714
Acre, Joan of, 19
Acton, 212, 515, 660, 706
Acworth, 220, 742
Acworth, Joan & Edward Waldegrave, 220
Adams, 81, 103, 335, 515
Adams, Amy & John Popham, 81
Adlaine, 66
Aelman, 655
Affeton, 127, 696
Affeton, Katherine & Hugh Stukeley, 696
Agard, 567
Agard, Katherine & Josias Bull, 567
Agard, Stephen & Susan Burnaby, 567
Aglionby, 604
Aigle, Gilbert de l' & Isabel de Warenne, 747
Airey, 68
Akeny, 457
Akeny, Roger de, 457
Albany, 799
Alberd, Amy, 766
Albi, 418
Albret, 26, 417, 688
Albret, Amanieu d', 14
Albret, Amanieu d' & Margaret of Kent, 417
Albret, Amanieu, seigneur of, 21
Albret, Arnaud-Amanieu d', 436
Albret, Bernard d', 26
Albret, Charles d', 436
Albret, François d', 436
Albuquerque, 588
Alcock, 564
Aldburch, 499
Aldburch, Eleanor & William Mauleverer, 499
Aldeburgh, 635
Alderley, Sarah & Caesar Rodney, 612
Alderwich, 355, 513
Aldithley, 53, 670
Aldobrandescha, Margherita & Guy de Montfort, 446
Aldobrandeschi, 446
Aldon, 641
Alençon, 18, 23, 31
Alençon, Philippe de, 32
Alençon, Pierre, Count of, 18
Alenon, 339, 340
Alfonson, Martin, 19
Algarve, 429
Allen, 163, 165, 443, 469
Allen, Jane & Peter Bulkeley, 165
Allenson, 113
Allin, 281
Allin, John & Katherine Deighton, 263
Allington, 206, 207, 411, 770
Almain, 1, 446
Almain, Edmund of & Margaret de Clare, 232
Almain, Henry of, 445
Almain, Henry of & Constance of Béarn, 231
Almain, Richard, King of, 11
Almescombe, 126
Alpesia, 14
Alphew, 55
Alsop, 37, 152
Alsop, Elizabeth & Richard Baldwin, 37
Alsop, John & Temperance Gilbert, 36
Alston, 65, 66
Alston, John & Dorothy Temple, 66
Alwey, 103
Alwey, Dorothy & Richard Bernard, 103
Alwood, 62
Alyn, 337
Amancier, Jean d' & Antigone of Gloucester, 454
Ambesas, 155
Amesbury, 14
Anabyll, 52
Anderson, 129, 153
Anderson, Elizabeth & William Garraway, 707
Anderson, Katherine & George Booth, 129
Anderson, Katherine & Walter Garraway, 153
Anderson, Lucretia & Edmund Bressey, 153
Anderson, Thomas & Katherine Hopton, 153
Andrew, 476
Andrew, Anne & Thomas Bourghchier, 475
Andrew, Elizabeth & Robert Lytton, 476
Andrew, Elizabeth & Thomas Windsor, 476
Andrew, John & Elizabeth Stratton, 475
Andrews, 39, 69, 448, 475, 481, 685
Andria, 447, 782
Angell, 214
Angell, Mary & John Claypoole, 214
Angoulême, 10, 14, 31, 438
Angoulême, Adémar (or Aimar) III Taillefer, Count of, 9
Angoulême, Adémar, Count of, 10
Angoulême, Isabel of & John, King of England, 9
Angus, Maud of & Richard de Dover, 49
Anjou, 1, 3, 4, 6, 9, 23, 339, 340, 653, 782
Anjou, Emme of & Daffydd ab Owain, 2
Anjou, Geoffrey Count of, 2
Anjou, Hélié of, 1
Anjou, Louis, Duke of, 29, 419
Anjou, Margaret of, 578, 794
Anjou, Margaret of & Henry VI, King of England, 437
Annabel, 711
Annandale, 23
Anne, 302
Anne, Andrew & John Sulliard, 475
Annes, 588
Annesley, 344, 787
Annibaldeschi, 446
Anselmes, Hugh, 14
Anselmi, Hugh, 14
Antequera, 792
Antwerp, Lionel of, 168, 320, 526, 570, 577
Antwerp, Lionel of & Elizabeth de Burgh, 27
Antwerp, Lionel of & Violante Visconti, 27
ap Cadwgon, Gruffudd, 2
ap David ap Howell, Hugh, 558
ap Gibbon, 52
ap Gruffudd, 286
ap Gruffydd, Llywelyn, Prince of & Eleanor de Montfort, 446
ap Gwilym, Jenkin, 709
ap Howell, John & Sibyl ferch Hugh Gwynn, 558

- ap Hugh, Humphrey & Elizabeth ferch John ap Howell**, 558
- ap Hugyn, 523
- ap Huw ab Owain, Owain & Sibyl Griffith**, 558
- ap Huw, Owain, 244
- ap Hywel ap Jenkin, Humphrey & Anne Herbert**, 286
- ap Hywel Carne, Roger, 80
- ap Hywel, Gruffudd & Jane ferch Humphrey ap Hywel**, 286
- ap Ieuan ab Owain, John & Margaret Kynaston**, 455
- ap Ieuan, John, 346
- ap Iorwerth, Llywelyn, 2
- ap Jenkin Kemeys, John, 709
- ap Jenkin, Hywel & Mary Kynaston**, 286
- ap Jenkyn ap Philip, 628
- ap John, 286
- ap John ap Gruffudd, Lewis & Ellin ferch Hywel ap Gruffudd**, 286
- ap John, John, 80
- ap Lewis ap John Gruffudd, Rees & Catherine ferch ap Elissa ap Dafydd**, 287
- ap Lewis, Owen & Mary ferch Tudor Vaughn**, 286
- ap Lewys, Lleision, 80
- ap Lewys, Thomas, 80
- ap Llywelyn, Dafydd & Isabel de Brewes, 744
- ap Llywelyn, Maredudd, 745
- ap Madog ap Maredudd, Owain, 745
- ap Maredudd, Owain, 745
- ap Morgan ap Huw Stradling, _____, 80
- ap Morgan, Jenkin, 80
- ap Morgan, John, 80
- ap Morus, 286
- ap Rees, Ellis & Anne Humphrey**, 287, 559
- ap Rhys, 455, 628
- ap Robert Fychan, Tudur, 728
- ap Thomas, 286, 709
- ap Thomas, William, 395, 709
- ap Tudor, Owen ap Meridith & Katherine of France, 436
- ap William, Edmund, 709
- Appleton, 39, 347, 351, 412, 476, 609, 708, 755
- Appleton, Alice & Henry Berney**, 412
- Appleton, Elizabeth & Henry Richers**, 609
- Appleton, Henry & Margaret Roper**, 39
- Appleton, Roger & Agnes Clarke**, 39
- Appleton, Roger & Anne Sulliard**, 39
- Appleton, Thomas & Joyce Tyrrell**, 39
- Appleyard, 207
- Apsley, 481
- Apuldrefield, 273
- Apulia, 7, 11, 422
- Aquitaine, 3, 4, 5, 21, 23, 28, 29
- Aquitaine, Eleanor of, 6
- Aquitaine, Eleanor of & Henry II, King of England**, 3
- Aquitaine, Eleanor of & Louis VII, King of France**, 3
- Aragón, 19, 23, 190, 193, 194, 231, 429, 447, 484, 501, 588, 589, 654, 655, 727, 728, 784, 792
- Aragón and Sicily, Enrique, Infanta of, 438
- Aragón, Alfonso III, King of, 19
- Aragón, Alfonso V, King of, 438
- Aragón, Elizabeth of & Diniz, King of Portugal**, 588
- Aragón, Fernando I, King of, 436
- Aragón, Isabelle of & Philippe III, King of France**, 340
- Aragón, Jaime I, King of, 340
- Aragón, Jaime, King of, 22
- Aragón, Katherine of, 639
- Aragón, Katherine of & Arthur Tudor, 727
- Aragón, Katherine of & Henry VIII, King of England**, 728
- Aragón, Leonor, Queen of, 26
- Aragón, Maria, Queen of, 438
- Aragón, Pedro IV, King of, 32
- Aragón, Pedro, King of, 26
- Aragón, Violante of & Alfonso X, King of Castile**, 193
- Arc, 437, 689
- Arc, Joan of, 78
- Arcedeaken, 240, 472, 607
- Arcedekne, 184, 240, 370, 472, 607
- Arcedekne, Eleanor & Walter Lucy**, 472
- Arcedekne, Philippe I' & Hugh Courtenay**, 240
- Arcedekne, Warin & Elizabeth Talbot**, 607
- Archambaud, 535
- Archer, 385
- Arches, 181, 185, 275
- Arches, Joan & John Dinham**, 275
- Archiac, Raimond Viger d', 15
- Arcis, 424
- Ardern, 275, 471
- Arderne, 12, 283, 290, 315, 384, 678, 752
- Arderne, Cecily & John Stanley**, 284
- Arderne, Maud & Thomas Stanley**, 283
- Argall, 310, 336
- Argall, Elizabeth & Edward Filmer**, 311
- Argall, Richard & Mary Scott**, 310
- Argall, Samuel**, 311
- Argentine, 40
- Argenton, 6
- Arkenstall, 115
- Armagnac, 26, 417, 688, 728
- Armagnac, Jean II, Count of, 31
- Armagnac, Jean IV, Count of, 438
- Armenia, Leo VI, King of, 32
- Armenia, Stéphanie of, 154
- Arnold, 101, 264, 372
- Arnold, Elizabeth & Robert Hamby**, 372
- Arrell, 448
- Arteveldt, van, 40
- Arthington, 635
- Arthur, 100
- Arthur Tudor & Katherine of Aragón, 727
- Artois, 15, 339, 342, 423, 535, 655, 779
- Artois, Blanche of & Edmund of England**, 422, 535
- Artois, Blanche of & Edmund, Earl of Lancaster**, 422
- Artois, Blanche of & Enrique I, King of Navarre**, 535
- Artois, Charles of, Count of Pesenatz, 26
- Arundel, 41, 42, 43, 72, 77, 84, 92, 95, 100, 110, 112, 123, 138, 158, 160, 178, 184, 198, 223, 234, 235, 240, 268, 270, 277, 281, 289, 293, 294, 299, 300, 312, 315, 317, 318, 320, 323, 354, 358, 360, 391, 403, 407, 420, 426, 430, 432, 501, 509, 511, 526, 539, 544, 551, 570, 574, 575, 579, 587, 594, 613, 622, 644, 646, 660, 679, 688, 702, 722, 737, 738, 751, 752, 762, 769, 784, 792
- Arundel, Alice & Henry Beaufort**, 77, 322
- Arundel, Alice & Thomas de Holand, 420
- Arundel, Alice de & John de Bohun, 122
- Arundel, Alice de & Stephen de Segrave**, 316
- Arundel, Aline de & Roger le Strange**, 692
- Arundel, Edmund de & Alice de Warenne**, 316
- Arundel, Edmund de & Sibyl de Montagu**, 646
- Arundel, Eleanor & Thomas Browne**, 160
- Arundel, Eleanor de & Henry de Percy**, 574
- Arundel, Eleanor de & John de Bereford, 319
- Arundel, Elizabeth & Leonard Carew**, 184
- Arundel, Elizabeth & Robert Goushill**, 323
- Arundel, Elizabeth & Thomas Mowbray**, 323, 532
- Arundel, Elizabeth & William de Montagu, 323
- Arundel, Joan & George Neville**, 95
- Arundel, Joan & Humphrey de Bohun**, 123
- Arundel, Joan & Thomas Willoughby**, 762
- Arundel, Joan & William Beauchamp**, 92
- Arundel, Joan & William de Bryan, 281
- Arundel, Joan & William Echingham**, 281
- Arundel, John & Eleanor Berkeley**, 42
- Arundel, John de & Eleanor Mautravers**, 41
- Arundel, John de & Elizabeth le Despenser**, 42
- Arundel, Margaret & Roland Lenthall, 322
- Arundel, Margaret & William Roos**, 613
- Arundel, Margaret de & William le Boteler**, 134
- Arundel, Mary de & John le Strange**, 110

Arundel, Philippe & Richard Sergeaux, 646
Arundel, Richard & Alice _____, 41
Arundel, Richard de & Eleanor of Lancaster, 84, 318
Arundel, Richard de & Elizabeth de Bohun, 320
Arundel, Richard de & Isabel le Despenser, 317
 Arundel, Thomas, 429
 Arundel, Thomas & Beatrice of Portugal, 322
Arundel, Thomas & Joan Moyne, 160
Arundel, Thomas & Margaret Wydeville, 43
 Arundel, Thomas, Archbishop of Canterbury, 319
Arundel, William & Joan Neville, 43
 Arundell, 80, 175, 181, 238, 241, 275, 316, 346, 360, 381, 518, 572, 668, 699, 741, 771
Arundell, Anne & Cecil Calvert, 183
Arundell, Anne & James Tyrrell, 519
Arundell, Elizabeth & Edward Stradling, 80
Arundell, John & Eleanor Grey, 182
Arundell, John & Elizabeth Morley, 518
Arundell, John & Katherine Chidiok, 181
Arundell, Margaret & William Capel, 181
Arundell, Mary & John Somerset, 668
Arundell, Matthew & Margaret Willoughby, 182
Arundell, Thomas & Anne Philipson, 182
Arundell, Thomas & Katherine Dinham, 181
Arundell, Thomas & Margaret Howard, 182
 Ascue, 65, 227
 Asfordby, 44, 415
Asfordby, John & Alice Wolley, 44
Asfordby, William & Eleanor Newcomen, 44
Asfordby, William & Martha Burton, 44
 Ashburnham, 313
 Ashby, 383, 601
 Ashe, 262
 Ashfield, 117, 390
 Ashford, 258
 Ashton, 128, 280, 312, 573, 652, 715
Ashton, _____ & Henry Dudley, 280
Ashton, Margaret & William Booth, 128
 Aske, 107, 111, 145, 159, 217, 410, 498, 623, 684, 695
Aske, Alice & Christopher Stapleton, 684
Aske, Elizabeth & Gabriel Fairfax, 111
Aske, Elizabeth & Richard Bowes, 410
Aske, John & Eleanor Ryther, 107
Aske, John & Elizabeth Bigod, 107
Aske, Robert & Anne Sutton, 108
Aske, Robert & Elizabeth Clifford, 107
Aske, Roger & Margery Sedgwick, 695
Aske, William & Felice Strangeways, 695
 Askew, 659
 Aspale, 569
 Assenhall, 733
 Assheton, 199, 312, 350, 607
 Asteley, 45
 Astley, 45, 46, 220, 265, 358, 442, 452, 615, 621, 715
Astley, Alice de & Richard Champernoun, 196
Astley, Elizabeth & Edward Darcy, 442
Astley, Elizabeth & John Thornes, 452
Astley, Joan & Reynold Grey, 621
Astley, Richard & Joan Oteley, 46
Astley, Thomas & Joan Gresley, 46
Astley, Thomas & Margaret Boteler, 46
Astley, Thomas & Mary Denny, 265
Astley, Thomas de & Elizabeth de Beauchamp, 45
Astley, Thomas de & Elizabeth de Harcourt, 46
Astley, William & Joan Willoughby, 45
 Astogh, 414
 Aston, 47, 205, 261, 344, 486, 488, 707, 773
Aston, Edward & Joan Bowles, 48
Aston, Frances & Robert Needham, 707
Aston, John & Elizabeth Delves, 47
Aston, John & Joan Lyttelton, 48
Aston, Leonard & Elizabeth Barton, 48
Aston, Robert & Isabel Brereton, 47
Aston, Roger & Joyce Freville, 47
Aston, Susannah & William Batte, 488
Aston, Walter & Joyce Nason, 48
 Athens, 782
 Atherton, 291, 377, 717
 Atholl, 49, 50, 51, 295, 663
Atholl, Aymer de & Mary _____, 596
Atholl, Isabel de & Ralph Eure, 596
 Atkinson, 44
 Aton, 157, 576, 596, 710
Aton, Anastasia de & Edward de Saint John, 158
Aton, Elizabeth de & John de Conyers, 697
Aton, Katherine & Ralph Eure, 295
Aton, William de & Isabel de Percy, 157
 Aubeney, 118, 748
 Aubenzun, 14
 Auberchicourt, 418
 Aubrey, 105, 129, 508, 709
Aubrey, _____ & Anthony Saint John, 116
Aubrey, Barbara & John Bevan, 105
Aubrey, William & Elizabeth Thomas, 53
Aubrey, William & Jane Mathew, 53
 Aucher, 59, 253, 465
Aucher, Anthony & Affra Cornwallis, 465
Aucher, Edward & Mabel Wroth, 465
Aucher, Elizabeth & William Lovelace, 465
 Audley, 53, 54, 56, 83, 104, 147, 198, 223, 240, 258, 269, 282, 287, 308, 360, 361, 374, 422, 427, 460, 506, 522, 525, 577, 594, 614, 670, 699, 702, 722, 723, 777, 798, 802
Audley, Alice de & Hugh de Meynell, 649
 Audley, Alice de & Ralph Basset, 649
Audley, Alice de & Ralph de Greystoke, 361, 538
 Audley, Alice de & Ralph de Neville, 361, 538
Audley, Anne & John Wingfield, 374
Audley, Constance & Robert Whitney, 104
Audley, Elizabeth & Edward Brooke, 777
Audley, Elizabeth & John Sydenham, 699
Audley, Hugh de & Iseult de Mortimer, 670
Audley, Hugh de & Margaret de Clare, 671
Audley, Humphrey & Elizabeth Courtenay, 723
 Audley, James de, 22
Audley, James de & Ela Longespée, 53
Audley, James de & Joan de Mortimer, 54
Audley, Joan de & John Tuchet, 721
Audley, John & Anne Echingham, 723
 Audley, John & Isabel Mylbery, 802
Audley, Margaret de & Ralph de Stafford, 671
Audley, Nicholas de & Joan Martin, 54
Audley, Nicholas de & Katherine Giffard, 54
 Aumale, 16, 192, 660, 792
 Aunay, 6
 Aungier, 213
 Austin, 383
 Austria, 5, 27, 341
 Austria, Mary, Duchess of, 799
 Austria, Maximilian, Duke of, 797, 798, 799
 Austria, Philip of, Duke of Burgundy, 797
 Austria, Sigismund von Tirol, Duke of & Eleanor of Scotland, 662
 Auvergne, 339
 Auxerre, 653
 Avaugor, Henry de, 12
 Avenbury, Maud de & Humphrey de Bohun, 119
 Avenel, 505
 Avènes, 340, 655
 Avery, 406
 Avranches, William d', 13
 Awbery, 604
 Ayala, 277
 Aylesbury, 148, 261, 384, 593, 634
Aylesbury, Eleanor & Humphrey Stafford, 384
 Aylmer, 337
Aylmer, Elizabeth & John Foliot, 337
 Aylofffe, 572
 Ayscough, 125, 372, 606, 624, 698

Ayshe, 492
Ayshe, Prudence & Oliver Mainwaring, 492
 Babington, 224, 461, 583
Babington, Elizabeth & Thomas Neville, 461
 Babthorp, 226
 Babthorpe, 623
 Bacon, 59, 91, 142, 400, 504, 581
 Badby, 166, 319
 Badlesmere, 85, 122, 123, 168, 169, 320, 474, 525, 531, 612, 737
Badlesmere, Elizabeth de & Edmund de Mortimer, 525
Badlesmere, Elizabeth de & William de Bohun, 122
 Bagnall, 33
 Bagot, 47
 Bagott, 717
Bailey, 303
 Baily, 567
 Bainbrigge, 410
 Baker, 164, 335, 631
Baker, Elizabeth & Thomas Scott, 335
 Bakewell, 378
 Bakye, 534
 Balam, 581
 Baldington, 207
 Baldock, 366
 Baldry, 103
 Baldwin, 37, 163
Baldwin, Richard & Elizabeth Alsop, 37
 Baldwin, Stewart, 4
 Baliol, 208
 Baliol, Alexander de, 18
 Ball, 383
Ball, Dorothy & Edward Peyton, 581
Ball, Elias & Elizabeth Harleston, 383
 Ballard, 335
 Balliol, 50, 51, 83, 327, 574, 750
 Balliol, Edward de, King of Scotland, 750
 Balliol, Hugh de, 18
 Balliol, John de, 16
 Balliol, John de, King of Scotland & Isabel de Warenne, 750
 Bally, 392
 Baltimore, 669
 Balun, 670
 Balzo, 432, 447, 654, 782
Balzo, Francesco & Sueva Orsini, 447
Balzo, Sueva del & Roberto Orsini, 447
 Bank, 597
 Bankes, 183
 Banks, 603, 708
 Bannaster, 142, 143, 371
Bannaster, Mary & James Bouchier, 142
 Bar, 19, 27, 318, 641
Bar, Henri III, Count of & Eleanor of England, 19
 Bar, Joan of & John de Warenne, 751
 Barantyne, 55, 368, 691, 772
Barantyne, John & Mary Stonor, 55
Barantyne, Margaret & John Harcourt, 772
Barantyne, William & Mary Reade, 55
 Barbe, 534
 Barbour, 551
 Barcellos, 429, 588
 Barcelona, 19, 23, 191, 588
 Barcelos, 194
 Barclay, Robert, 662
 Bardolf, 56, 168, 223, 494, 517
Bardolf, Cecily & Brian Stapleton, 57
Bardolf, Cecily & William de Morley, 517
Bardolf, John & Elizabeth Damory, 56
Bardolf, William & Agnes Poynings, 56
 Barew, 518
 Barham, 686
Barham, Charles & Elizabeth _____, 311
Barham, Robert & Katherine Filmer, 311
 Barker, 467
 Barkham, 413
Barkham, Edward & Frances Berney, 413
Barkham, Margaret & Edmund Jennings, 413
 Barkley, 382
 Barley, 207, 276, 741
 Barlow, 224, 379
Barlow, Agnes & Thomas Cokayne, 224
 Barnard, 263, 443
 Barnardiston, 165
 Barnby, 756
 Barne, 60, 465
Barne, Anne & William Lovelace, 465
Barne, William & Anne Sandys, 60
 Barnes, 67, 292
Barnes, Elizabeth & Thomas Baynard, 67
 Barneville, William de & Alice Longespée, 458
 Barnfield, 597
 Barnham, 282
 Baron, 484
 Barre, 702
 Barrell, 115
 Barrett, 369, 777
 Barrington, 475, 587
 Barry, 246, 611
 Barschi, 446
 Barton, 291, 313, 500, 626, 705
Barton, Elizabeth & Leonard Aston, 48
 Basing, 751
 Baskerville, 500, 668, 722
Baskerville, Catherine & Charles Somersel, 668
Baskerville, Jane & Simon Milborne, 500
 Baskett, 477
 Basnet, 129
 Basset, 47, 52, 94, 105, 108, 222, 262, 281, 322, 366, 451, 459, 553, 590, 605, 649, 650, 651, 672, 764, 766, 802, 803
Basset, Catrin & Richard Ieuan, 105
Basset, Edward & Elizabeth Ligon, 262
Basset, Elizabeth & Richard Grey, 222
Basset, Joan & Ralph Shirley, 651
 Basset, Margaret & John de Bohun, 122
 Basset, Philip & Ela Longespée, 459
 Basset, Ralph, 268
 Basset, Ralph & Alice de Audley, 649
Basset, Thomas & Mary Evans, 105
 Bassett, 70, 224, 262
Bassett, Jane & John Deighton, 262
 Bassingbourne, 207, 252, 334
 Batchcroft, 608
Batchcroft, Elizabeth & John Richers, 608
 Bate, 224, 442
 Bateman, 517
 Bates, 757
 Bath, 116, 381, 618
 Bathurst, 310
 Batisford, 281, 642
 Batisford, 281
Batisford, Elizabeth & William Fiennes, 642
 Batt, 62, 70
Batt, Christopher & Alice Saint Barbe, 62
Batt, Christopher & Anne Baynton, 62
Batt, Thomas & Joan Byley, 62
 Batte, 298, 488
Batte, Henry & Mary Lound, 488
Batte, John & Martha Mallory, 488
Batte, Katherine & Philip Mallory, 488
Batte, Thomas & Mary _____, 488
Batte, William & Susannah Aston, 488
 Baugh, 150, 337
Baugh, Anne & Robert Brent, 150
 Baux, 447, 654, 782
 Baux, 447
Baux, Marguerite des & Pierre de Luxembourg, 782
 Bavaria, 5, 32, 329, 427, 428, 433, 438, 655
 Bavaria, Albert, Duke of, 26, 32
 Bavaria, Jacobe (or Jacque), 689
 Bavaria, Jacobe (or Jacque) & Humphrey of Lancaster, 433
 Bavaria, Jacobe (or Jacque) of, 20
 Bavaria, Katherine, Duchess of, 436
 Bavaria, Rupert, Duke of, 32
 Bavaria, William (or Guillaume I), Duke of & Maud of Lancaster, 427
 Bavaria–Ingolstadt, 436
 Bavaria–Ingolstadt, Stephen III, Duke of, 31
 Bavaria–Landshut, Henry, Duke of, 436
 Bavaria–Straubing, 432
 Bavaria–Straubing, John, Duke of, 436
 Bawde, 546
 Bawler, 405
 Baynard, 66, 67, 684, 696
Baynard, Henry & Anne Hobbes, 67
Baynard, John & Elizabeth Blackwell, 68
Baynard, Philip & Joan Stukeley, 66
Baynard, Robert & Anne Blake, 66
Baynard, Thomas & Elizabeth Barnes, 67
Baynard, Thomas & Martha Prickman, 67
Baynard, Thomas & Mary Bennett, 67

- Baynbrigg, 113
 Baynham, 264, 699, 720
Baynham, Anne & William Trye, 720
 Baynton, 62, 68, 238, 281, 379, 475, 476, 686
Baynton, Anne & Christopher Batt, 62
Baynton, Edward & Isabel Leigh, 69
Baynton, Ferdinando & Joan Weare, 69
Baynton, Henry & _____, 369
Baynton, Henry & Anne Cavendish, 69
Baynton, Joan & John Gye, 369
Baynton, John & Joan Digges, 68
Baynton, John & Joan Echingham, 68
Baynton, Robert & Elizabeth Haute, 68
 Beaching, 631
Beaching, Susannah & Warham Horsmanden, 631
 Bealknap, 89
 Beare, 259, 696
 Béarn, 231, 232
 Béarn, Constance of & Henry of Almain, 231
 Béarn, Gaston de, 18
 Béarn, Marguerite de, Countess of Foix, 21
 Beauchamp, 53, 69, 70, 73, 93, 94, 97, 99, 100, 112, 117, 131, 135, 138, 139, 146, 148, 178, 186, 198, 208, 209, 215, 220, 267, 271, 307, 308, 309, 322, 362, 384, 388, 425, 439, 441, 451, 458, 503, 505, 510, 511, 524, 528, 529, 532, 540, 541, 544, 568, 584, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 603, 614, 625, 627, 661, 664, 672, 674, 680, 704, 705, 712, 713, 719, 721, 724, 745, 746, 759, 774, 775, 785, 786, 797, 799
Beauchamp, Alice & Thomas le Boteler, 89
Beauchamp, Anne & Richard Lygon, 448
Beauchamp, Anne & Richard Neville, 511
Beauchamp, Beatrice de & Thomas Fitz Otes, 135
Beauchamp, Beatrice de & William de Munchensy, 135
Beauchamp, Ela de & Baldwin Wake, 528
Beauchamp, Eleanor & Edmund Beaufort, 664
Beauchamp, Eleanor & Thomas Roos, 614
Beauchamp, Elizabeth & Edward Neville, 93
Beauchamp, Elizabeth & George Neville, 439
Beauchamp, Elizabeth & Robert Willoughby, 131
Beauchamp, Elizabeth & Thomas Swynford, 592
Beauchamp, Elizabeth de & Thomas de Astley, 45
Beauchamp, Giles de & Katherine de Bures, 590
Beauchamp, Guy de & Alice de Tony, 713
 Beauchamp, Henry & Cecily Neville, 75
 Beauchamp, Isabel, Countess of Suffolk, 269
Beauchamp, Joan & James Butler, 178
 Beauchamp, John, 399
Beauchamp, John & Edith Stourton, 626
Beauchamp, John & Isabel Ferrers, 388
Beauchamp, John & Margaret Ferrers, 592
 Beauchamp, John & Margaret Holand, 626
 Beauchamp, John de, 528
Beauchamp, John de & Joan de Cherleton, 591
Beauchamp, Margaret & John Beaufort, 627, 724
 Beauchamp, Margaret & John Pauncefoot, 388
Beauchamp, Margaret & John Wysham, 388
 Beauchamp, Margaret & Lionel (or Leo) Welles, 627, 724
Beauchamp, Margaret & Oliver Saint John, 627
 Beauchamp, Margaret & Walter Skulle, 388
Beauchamp, Margaret & William Reade, 117
Beauchamp, Margaret de & Robert de Lisle, 451
Beauchamp, Mary & Walter Wolseley, 774
 Beauchamp, Maud & Edmund, 641
Beauchamp, Maud de & Geoffrey de Say, 641
Beauchamp, Maud de & Roger de Clifford, 215
Beauchamp, Maud de & Roger de Mowbray, 529
Beauchamp, Philippe de & Hugh de Stafford, 672
 Beauchamp, Richard, 798, 799
 Beauchamp, Richard & Elizabeth Berkeley, 72
Beauchamp, Richard & Elizabeth Stafford, 593
 Beauchamp, Richard & Isabel le Despenser, 72, 93
 Beauchamp, Richard, Lord Saint Amand, 777
Beauchamp, Roger & Mary _____, 626
Beauchamp, Roger de & _____, 625
Beauchamp, Roger de & Joan de Clopton, 626
Beauchamp, Roger de & Sibyl de Pateshulle, 625
 Beauchamp, Simon de & Isabel _____, 528
Beauchamp, Thomas & Margaret Ferrers, 72
Beauchamp, Thomas de & Katherine de Mortimer, 70
Beauchamp, Walter de & Alice de Tony, 589
Beauchamp, William & Joan Arundel, 92
Beauchamp, William & Katherine Usflete, 592
Beauchamp, William de & Ida Longespée, 528
 Beauchamp, William de & Amice _____, 528
 Beaufew, 102
 Beaufitz, 334
 Beaufort, 75, 78, 79, 93, 304, 348, 363, 367, 421, 432, 437, 510, 511, 533, 578, 603, 614, 664, 665, 666, 674, 680, 724, 726, 727, 759, 767, 784, 794, 801
Beaufort, Anne & William Paston, 615
Beaufort, Edmund & Eleanor Beauchamp, 664
 Beaufort, Edmund, Duke of Somerset, 438
 Beaufort, Eleanor & James Butler, 178, 186
Beaufort, Eleanor & Robert Spencer, 186
Beaufort, Elizabeth & Henry Fitz Lewis, 665
Beaufort, Henry & Alice Arundel, 77, 322
Beaufort, Henry & Jane Hill, 666
 Beaufort, Henry, Duke of Somerset, 397
Beaufort, Joan & Edward Stradling, 78
Beaufort, Joan & James I, King of Scotland, 661
Beaufort, Joan & James Stewart, 661
Beaufort, Joan & Ralph Neville, 134, 540
Beaufort, Joan & Robert Ferrers, 134
 Beaufort, John, 759
Beaufort, John & Margaret Beauchamp, 627, 724
Beaufort, John & Margaret Holand, 660
 Beaufort, John, Earl of Somerset, 269
Beaufort, Margaret & Edmund Tudor, Earl of Richmond, 726
 Beaufort, Margaret & Henry Stafford, 726
Beaufort, Margaret & Humphrey Stafford, 674
 Beaufort, Margaret & John de la Pole, 690
Beaufort, Margaret & Thomas Courtenay, 13th Earl of Devon, 663
 Beaufort, Margaret & Thomas Stanley, 726
 Beaufort, Thomas & Margaret Neville, 77
 Beaujeu, 341
 Beaumont, 4, 9, 11, 51, 76, 81, 82, 83, 87, 154, 155, 240, 278, 288, 318, 367, 408, 426, 441, 475, 496, 497, 503, 518, 533, 583, 674, 745, 762, 773
Beaumont, Agnès de & Louis de Brienne, 82
 Beaumont, Charles de, 438
Beaumont, Constance & John Mitton, 497
 Beaumont, Constance de, 10
Beaumont, Eleanor de & Richard de Moleyns, 503

- Beaumont, Elizabeth & William
Botreaux, 503
- Beaumont, Henry & Eleanor Sutton**,
87
- Beaumont, Henry & Elizabeth
Willoughby**, 86
- Beaumont, Henry & Joan Heronville**,
86
- Beaumont, Henry de & Alice Comyn**,
83
- Beaumont, Henry de & Margeret de
Vere**, 85
- Beaumont, Isabel de & Henry of
Lancaster**, 426
- Beaumont, Isabel de & John de Vescy, 83
- Beaumont, John & Katherine Neville,
294
- Beaumont, John de & Eleanor of
Lancaster**, 84
- Beaumont, John de & Katherine de
Everingham**, 85
- Beaumont, John, Viscount Beaumont,
438
- Beaumont, Katherine & Hugh
Luttrell**, 475
- Beaumont, Katherine de & David de
Strathbogie**, 51
- Beaupré, 581
- Beavis, 259
- Bec, 505, 575
- Beche, 399
- Becilla, 588
- Becke, 125, 365
- Beckering, 207
- Becket, 2
- Becket, Thomas, 3
- Beckingham, 378
- Beckwith, 492, 598, 682
- Beckwith, Marmaduke & Elizabeth
Brockenbrough**, 413
- Beckwith, Roger & Elizabeth
Jennings**, 413
- Bedford, 27
- Bedford, Mary of & Pierre de
Montferrand**, 433
- Bedford, Richard of, 433
- Bedingfield, 35, 581
- Beecher, 116
- Beek, 637
- Beere, 493
- Beeston, 151, 490
- Beheathland**, 254
- Behra, Robert, 127
- Beja, 429
- Beke, 637, 672
- Beke, Elizabeth de & Robert de
Swinerton**, 637
- Belauney, 569, 746
- Belauney, Joan de & Hugh Wake**, 569
- Belcher, 605
- Belesby, 756
- Belgrave, 344
- Belknap, 89, 90, 91, 161, 309, 360, 504
- Belknap, Alice & William Shelley**, 90
- Belknap, Anne & Robert Wotton**, 90
- Belknap, Elizabeth & Philip Cooke**, 91
- Belknap, Elizabeth & William Ferrers**,
309
- Belknap, Hamon & Joan Boteler**, 89
- Belknap, Henry & Margaret Knollys**,
90
- Belknap, Philip & _____**, 90
- Bell, 266, 449
- Bellasis, 302
- Bellers, 333, 356, 494
- Bellers, Marine & Thomas Greene**,
356
- Bellet, 389
- Belleville, Jeanne, lady of, 28, 419
- Bellingham, 204
- Bellingham, Nicholas & Margaret Ogle,
375
- Bellingham, Richard & Penelope
Pelham**, 574
- Benanges, 438
- Bénauges, 688
- Bennett, 67, 311, 469, 478, 609, 632
- Bennett, Anne & St. Leger Codd**, 632
- Bennett, Jane & Thomas Ludlow**, 478
- Bennett, Mary & Thomas Baynard**, 67
- Bennett, Susanna Maria & Henry
Lowe**, 469
- Benstead, 278
- Bensted, 148, 495
- Bentley, Gautier de, 28, 419
- Benyan, 708
- Benyon, 497
- Bere, 249, 336
- Bere, Sibyl de la & Thomas de
Crophill**, 249
- Bereford, 40, 319
- Bereford, John de & Eleanor de Arundel,
319
- Berenger, 352
- Bérenère of Navarre & Richard I, King
of England, 5
- Beresford, 36
- Bergavenny, 322
- Berington, 66, 452
- Berkeley, 40, 42, 47, 49, 73, 87, 95, 96,
100, 101, 137, 179, 199, 225, 262, 264,
268, 274, 276, 278, 294, 313, 323, 325,
344, 358, 371, 382, 385, 387, 389, 402,
407, 439, 448, 505, 514, 525, 534, 572,
579, 594, 595, 614, 632, 664, 704
- Berkeley, Anne & John Brent**, 313
- Berkeley, Anne & John Gyse**, 389
- Berkeley, Anne & William Dennis**, 264
- Berkeley, Edward & Alice Cox**, 313
- Berkeley, Edward & Christian Holt, 313
- Berkeley, Eleanor & John Arundel**, 42
- Berkeley, Eleanor & Richard
Poynings**, 594
- Berkeley, Elizabeth & Henry Ligon**,
262
- Berkeley, Elizabeth & John Sutton**,
278
- Berkeley, Elizabeth & Richard
Beauchamp, 72
- Berkeley, Henry & Margaret Ligon**,
449
- Berkeley, Isabel & William Trye**, 720
- Berkeley, Isabel de & Robert de
Clifford**, 214
- Berkeley, James & Elizabeth Bluet**,
100
- Berkeley, James & Isabel Mowbray**,
100
- Berkeley, James de, Bishop of Exeter, 97
- Berkeley, Joan & Nicholas Poyntz**, 595
- Berkeley, Joan de & Reynold de
Cobham**, 222
- Berkeley, John & Elizabeth
Betteshorne**, 312
- Berkeley, John & Isabel Dennis**, 262
- Berkeley, Margaret de & Thomas Fitz
Maurice, 97
- Berkeley, Maurice & Elizabeth
Killigrew**, 449
- Berkeley, Maurice & Ellen Montfort**,
261
- Berkeley, Maurice & Isabel Meade**,
101
- Berkeley, Maurice & Joan Dinham**,
260
- Berkeley, Maurice & Lora Fitz Hugh**,
312
- Berkeley, Maurice de & Elizabeth le
Despenser**, 99
- Berkeley, Maurice de & Eve la
Zouche**, 97
- Berkeley, Maurice de & Isabel de
Dover**, 96
- Berkeley, Maurice de & Margery de
Vere**, 260
- Berkeley, Milicent de & John
Mautravers**, 40
- Berkeley, Richard & Elizabeth
Coningsby**, 261
- Berkeley, Thomas & Eleanor
Constable**, 101
- Berkeley, Thomas & Elizabeth
Neville**, 313
- Berkeley, Thomas & Margaret Lisle**,
99
- Berkeley, Thomas de & Joan de
Ferrers**, 96
- Berkeley, Thomas de & Katherine
Botetourt**, 260
- Berkeley, Thomas de & Katherine de
Clivedon**, 98
- Berkeley, Thomas de & Margaret de
Mortimer**, 98
- Berkeley, William & Anne Stafford**,
261
- Berkeley, William & Frances Culpeper,
449, 632
- Berkeley, William & Joan Strangeways,
294
- Berkerolles, 79
- Birmingham, 220, 233, 309, 553, 768
- Bernak, 332, 494
- Bernak, John de & Joan Marmion**, 494
- Bernak, Maud de & Ralph de
Cromwell**, 494
- Bernard**, 254
- Bernard, Beheathland & Francis
Dade**, 254
- Bernard, Francis & Alice Haslewood**,
102
- Bernard, Francis & Mary Woolhouse**,
103
- Bernard, John & Cecily Muscote**, 102

- Bernard, John & Margaret Daundelyn**, 102
- Bernard, John & Margaret Scrope**, 102
- Bernard, Richard & Anne Corderoy**, 103
- Bernard, Richard & Dorothy Alwey, 103
- Bernard, Richard & Elizabeth Woolhouse**, 103
- Bernard, William & Lucy Higginson**, 103
- Berners, 140, 236, 394, 440, 518
- Berners, Margery & John Bourgchier**, 140
- Berney, 39, 412, 609
- Berney, Frances & Edward Barkham**, 413
- Berney, Henry & Alice Appleton**, 412
- Berney, John & Alice Ferrer, 412
- Berney, John & Margaret Reade**, 412
- Berney, John & Margaret Wentworth**, 412
- Berney, Thomas & Juliana Gawdy**, 412
- Berry, 97, 160, 450, 615
- Bertram, 330, 331, 531, 552
- Bertram, Agnes & Thomas Fitz William**, 330
- Berwyke, 305
- Besacle, 125
- Bessells, 103
- Bessels, 103
- Bessiles, 103, 600, 771
- Bessiles, Elizabeth & Richard Fettiplace**, 104
- Bessiles, William & Alice Harcourt**, 103
- Bessingby, 466
- Betenham, 59
- Bethell, 214
- Bethom, 304
- Béthune, 192
- Bettenham, 314
- Betteshorne, 42, 99, 199, 278, 312, 407, 594
- Betteshorne, Elizabeth & John Berkeley**, 312
- Bevan, 53
- Bevan, John & Barbara Aubrey**, 105
- Beverley, 3
- Beville, 106
- Beville, John & Mary Clement**, 106
- Beville, Robert & Mary Saunders**, 106
- Bevyle, 182
- Bewick, 698
- Biddulph, 47, 616
- Bigg, 483
- Biggs, 790
- Bigod, 8, 107, 228, 297, 304, 363, 416, 456, 550, 748, 763
- Bigod, Elizabeth & John Aske**, 107
- Bigod, Ralph & Anne Greystoke**, 107
- Bigod, Ralph le, 529
- Bigorre, 231, 232, 342
- Bigorre, B[oson] de Matha, Count of, 14
- Bigorre, Eschivat de Chabanais, Count of, 14
- Bikebery, 197
- Bikebery, Elizabeth & John Champernoun**, 197
- Bikebury, 131
- Bingham, 47, 344
- Bird, 263
- Birde, 600
- Birkbeck, 410
- Birkell, 189
- Birkhead, 111
- Birmingham, 137, 610
- Bisby, 154
- Bisby, Phebe & Thomas Bressey**, 154
- Biscay, 22
- Biset, 507
- Bishop, 500, 756, 789
- Bishopsdon, 462
- Bittlesgate, 334, 783
- Black Prince, Edward the, 26, 29, 195
- Blackett, 500
- Blackmore, 598
- Blackwell, Elizabeth & John Baynard**, 68
- Bladen, 3, 111
- Bladen, Nathaniel & Isabel Fairfax**, 111
- Bladen, William & Anne van Swearingen**, 112
- Bladwell, 582
- Blagden, 161
- Blage, 777
- Blake, 66
- Blake, Anne & Robert Baynard**, 66
- Blakenhall, 598
- Blakiston, 113, 114, 145, 183, 351
- Blakiston, George & Barbara Lawson**, 114
- Blakiston, John & Elizabeth Bowes**, 113
- Blakiston, John & Phoebe Johnstone**, 114
- Blakiston, John & Susannah Charles**, 113
- Blakiston, Marmaduke & Margaret James**, 113
- Blakiston, Nehemiah & Elizabeth Gerard**, 114
- Blakiston, Thomas & Elizabeth Place**, 113
- Blancheflower, 351
- Blanchminster, 12, 625, 743
- Blanchminster, Eve de & Henry Fitz Roy, 12
- Bland, 603, 632
- Blayney, 404
- Blennerhasset, 253, 711, 778
- Blennerhasset, Elizabeth & Lionel Throckmorton**, 711
- Blennerhasset, John & Elizabeth Cornwallis**, 711
- Blewett, 372
- Blewett, Margaret & William Hamby**, 372
- Bligh, 449
- Blois, 3, 18, 28, 176, 340, 419, 535, 655, 779
- Blois, Alice de, 14
- Blois, Charles de, 26
- Blois, Guy de, 26
- Blois, Thibaut V, Count of & Alice of France, 3
- Blois, Thibaut, Count of, 4
- Blome, 266
- Bloomfield, 65
- Blount, 46, 47, 94, 132, 137, 179, 187, 219, 248, 277, 282, 310, 313, 404, 450, 476, 615, 652, 705, 706, 707, 713, 729, 740, 741
- Blount, Constance & John Sutton**, 277
- Blount, Elizabeth & Andrew Windsor**, 476
- Blount, William & Margaret Echingham**, 282
- Bloyou, 502
- Bluet, 100
- Bluet, Elizabeth & James Berkeley**, 100
- Bluet, Ralph, 8, 12
- Blyth, 770
- Blythe, 635, 774
- Blythe, Margaret & Anthony Wolsey**, 774
- Bodleigh, 697
- Bodrugan, 395, 646
- Bohemia, 20, 31, 341, 420
- Bohemia, Anne of, 32, 430
- Bohemia, Anne of & Richard II, King of England**, 31, 420
- Bohun, 20, 29, 77, 92, 119, 123, 138, 166, 176, 177, 239, 317, 319, 320, 327, 328, 362, 430, 451, 456, 525, 532, 589, 590, 661, 673, 703, 712, 721, 734, 745, 783
- Bohun, Alice de & Roger de Tony**, 712
- Bohun, Eleanor de & James Butler**, 176
- Bohun, Eleanor de & John de Verdun**, 763
- Bohun, Eleanor de & Robert de Ferrers**, 307
- Bohun, Eleanor de & Thomas de Dagworth**, 176
- Bohun, Eleanor de & Thomas of Woodstock**, 138
- Bohun, Elizabeth de & Richard de Arundel**, 320
- Bohun, Humphrey de, 122, 155
- Bohun, Humphrey de & Eleanor de Brewes**, 120
- Bohun, Humphrey de & Elizabeth of England**, 121
- Bohun, Humphrey de & Joan Arundel**, 123
- Bohun, Humphrey de & Maud de Avenbury, 119
- Bohun, Humphrey de & Maud de Fiennes**, 120
- Bohun, Humphrey de & Maud of Eu**, 119
- Bohun, John de & Alice de Arundel, 122
- Bohun, John de & Margaret Basset, 122
- Bohun, Margaret de & Hugh de Courtenay**, 238
- Bohun, Margery de & Thebaud de Verdun**, 734
- Bohun, Mary de, 75
- Bohun, Mary de & Henry of Lancaster**, 429
- Bohun, William de & Elizabeth de Badlesmere**, 122

Bois, 233
Bois, Alice de & John Howard, 233
 Bokenham, 266
 Bold, 350
 Bolde, 717
 Boleyn, 36, 69, 95, 124, 179, 186, 237, 382, 448, 481, 587, 692, 729, 742, 757, 759, 772, 777
Boleyn, Alice & Robert Clere, 35
 Boleyn, Anne, 187
 Boleyn, Anne & Henry VIII, King of England, 729
Boleyn, Margaret & John Sackville, 179
Boleyn, Mary & William Carey, 186
Boleyn, Thomas & Elizabeth Howard, 180
Boleyn, William & Margaret Ormond, 179
 Bolle, 659, 733
 Bolles, 125, 606
Bolles, Benjamin & Anne Goodrick, 125
Bolles, Joseph & Mary Howell, 125
Bolles, Thomas & Elizabeth Perkins, 125
 Bolling, 756
 Bolney, 12
 Bolton, 761
 Bon, 399
 Bonde, 496
 Bondville, 769
 Bonner, 640, 761
Bonner, Anthony & Bridget Savage, 640
Bonner, Mary & William Yonge, 761
 Bonnington, 624
 Bonville, 126, 131, 182, 184, 241, 279, 511, 571, 621, 769
Bonville, Cecily & Thomas Grey, 359
Bonville, Elizabeth & Thomas Carew, 184
Bonville, Elizabeth & William Tailboys, 701
Bonville, John & Elizabeth Fitz Roger, 126
Bonville, William & Elizabeth Harington, 127
Bonville, William & Katherine Neville, 127, 385
Bonville, William & Margaret Grey, 127
 Bonython, 497
 Booth, 116, 162, 221, 228, 372, 377, 545, 638, 716, 717, 757
Booth, Anne & William Clopton, 221
Booth, Elizabeth & Edward Hamby, 372
Booth, George & Elizabeth Boteler, 129
Booth, George & Elizabeth Trafford, 129
Booth, George & Katherine Anderson, 129
Booth, George & Katherine Montfort, 128
Booth, Isabel & Ralph Neville, 545
Booth, Jane & Thomas Holford, 162
Booth, John & Anne Thimbleby, 372
Booth, John & Dorothy Saint John, 129
Booth, St. John & Anne Owen, 130
Booth, Thomas & Mary Cooke, 130
Booth, William & Elizabeth Warburton, 129
Booth, William & Ellen Montgomery, 128
Booth, William & Margaret Ashton, 128
 Borselen, 434
 Borsselen, 662
 Borsselen, Wolfart van & Mary of Scotland, 662
 Borton, 125
 Boscawen, 241
Boscowen, Alice & Thomas Rudyard, 617
 Bostock, 69, 106, 379
 Bosum, 185, 595
 Bosvile, 3, 133, 290, 378, 573, 736
 Bosvile, Elizabeth & Herbert Pelham, 133
 Bosvile, Elizabeth & Roger Harlakenden, 133
Bosvile, Godfrey & Margaret Greville, 133
 Bosville, 332
Bosville, Elizabeth & Herbert Pelham, 573
 Boteler, 46, 89, 108, 115, 129, 134, 149, 162, 187, 206, 219, 232, 243, 252, 308, 309, 314, 316, 344, 466, 548, 549, 592, 620, 679, 717, 720, 763
Boteler, Alice le & Nicholas de Longford, 460
Boteler, Ankaret le & John le Strange, 109
Boteler, Elizabeth & George Booth, 129
Boteler, Elizabeth & John Norbury, 547
Boteler, Elizabeth & Thomas Lovett, 467
Boteler, Elizabeth le & Robert de Ferrers, 134
Boteler, Joan & Hamon Belknap, 89
Boteler, John & Constance Vere, 466
Boteler, John & Margaret Stanley, 716
Boteler, Margaret & Thomas Astley, 46
Boteler, Philip & Isabel Willoughby, 466
Boteler, Philip le & Elizabeth Cokayne, 206
Boteler, Thomas & Margaret Delves, 717
Boteler, Thomas le, 18
Boteler, Thomas le & Alice Beauchamp, 89
Boteler, William le & Ela de Herdeburgh, 108
Boteler, William le & Elizabeth de Handesacre, 134
Boteler, William le & Margaret de Arundel, 134
 Botetourt, 136, 137, 173, 260, 261, 282, 328, 334, 343, 376, 715, 765
Botetourt, Elizabeth & William le Latimer, 643
Botetourt, Hawise & John de Reydon, 785
Botetourt, Hawise & John de Wysham, 785
Botetourt, Joan & John Knyvet, 366
Botetourt, Joan & Robert Swynborne, 394
Botetourt, John & Joan Gernon, 394
Botetourt, John & Joyce la Zouche, 137
Botetourt, John & Katherine de Weyland, 366
Botetourt, John & Margaret _____, 394
Botetourt, John & Maud Fitz Thomas, 136
 Botetourt, John & Maud Grey, 376
Botetourt, Joyce & Adam Peshale, 137
Botetourt, Joyce & Baldwin Freville, 137, 343
Botetourt, Katherine & Thomas de Berkeley, 260
Botetourt, Otes & Sibyl _____, 365
Botetourt, Thomas & Joan de Somery, 137
Botetout, Ada & John de Saint Philibert, 633
 Botiller, 108, 134, 176, 177, 178, 209, 269
 Botoner, 211
 Botreaux, 86, 373, 386, 402, 407, 453, 502, 593, 614, 665, 702
Botreaux, Margaret & Robert Hungerford, 407
 Botreaux, William & Elizabeth Beaumont, 503
Botreaux, William & Isabel de Moels, 502
Botreaux, William de & Elizabeth Daubeney, 502
Botreaux, William de & Elizabeth de Saint Loe, 502
 Boughey, 377
 Boughton, 335
 Boulogne, 13, 192, 588
 Boulogne, William, Count of, 2
 Boun, 119
 Bounsall, 399
 Bourbon, 195, 438, 655, 660, 662
 Bourbon, Béatrix of, Queen of Bohemia, 20
 Bourbon, John, Duke of, 436
 Bourbon, Louis, Duke of, 26
 Bourbon-PArchambaud, 653
 Bouchier, 142, 143, 236, 237, 368, 371, 381, 489, 518, 618, 673, 741, 783, 784, 793
 Bouchier, Elizabeth & Hugh Stafford, 673
Bouchier, James & Mary Bannaster, 142
Bouchier, Joan & Edmund Knyvet, 368
Bouchier, John & Elizabeth _____, 143
Bouchier, Mary & Jabez Whitaker, 143

Bourchier, Ralph & Elizabeth Hall, 143
 Bourghcier, 88, 139, 152, 207, 236, 245, 358, 373, 440, 673, 696
Bourghcier, Humphrey & Elizabeth Tilney, 141
Bourghcier, Joan & Henry Neville, 440
Bourghcier, John & Katherine Howard, 142
Bourghcier, John & Margery Berners, 140
Bourghcier, Margaret & Thomas Bryan, 141
Bourghcier, William & Anne of Gloucester, 139
 Bourghchier, 275, 358, 475, 476, 784
Bourghchier, Henry & Isabel of York, 793
 Bourghchier, John, 438
 Bourghchier, Thomas & Anne Andrew, 475
Bourghchier, Thomas, Archbishop of Canterbury, 140
 Bourne, 314
 Bouvignies, 780
 Bouville, 14, 15
 Bouville, Bernard de, 14
 Bouville, Bertram de, 14
 Bouville, Bertrand de, 14
 Bouville, Raymond de, 14
 Bovile, 768
 Bowden, 203
 Bowes, 113, 144, 145, 218, 297, 325, 363, 487, 499, 695, 706
Bowes, Elizabeth & John Blakiston, 113
Bowes, Elizabeth & Timothy Hutton, 411
 Bowes, George & Dorothy Mallory, 410
Bowes, George & Jane Talbot, 410
Bowes, George & Muriel Eure, 145
Bowes, Margery & Ralph Eure, 297
Bowes, Ralph & Margery Conyers, 144
Bowes, Ralph & Elizabeth Clifford, 145
Bowes, Richard & Elizabeth Aske, 410
Bowes, William & Joan Greystoke, 144
Bowes, William & Maud Fitz Hugh, 144
 Bowet, 250, 642
Bowet, Elizabeth & Thomas Dacre, 250
 Bowles, 48, 469, 707
Bowles, Joan & Edward Aston, 48
 Bowyer, 292
 Boyd, 662
 Boyle, 202
 Boynton, 189, 380, 645, 710
Boynton, Joan & William Neville, 710
 Boys, 757
Boys, Margaret & John Thimbleby, 757
 Boyville, 669
 Bozman, 469
 Brabant, 20, 339, 340, 423, 429, 433, 535
 Brabant, Henry III, Duke of, 16
Brabant, Mahaut of & Robert of France, 535
Brabant, Marie of & Philippe III, King of France, 341
Brace, 377, 384
 Bracebridge, 218, 344
 Bracks, 189, 547
 Bracy, 153, 377
Bracy, Margaret & John Harcourt, 377
 Bradbridge, 160
Bradbury, Sarah & John Stockman, 687
 Braddock, 47
 Bradeston, 200
 Bradeston, Edmund de, 32
 Bradford, 397
 Bradford, Kevin, 617
 Bradshagh, 217, 292, 628
Bradshagh, Alice & John Saint John, 628
 Bradstreet, 244, 281
 Braganza, 429
 Braham, 711
 Braine, 6, 13, 15, 118, 307, 505
 Brampton, 369
 Bramswell, 371
 Brand, 382
 Brandling, 113
 Brandon, 62, 200, 275, 294, 563, 728, 769
Brandon, Charles & Mary Tudor, 728
Brandon, Eleanor & John Glemham, 564
Brandon, William & Elizabeth Wingfield, 563
 Brassey, 153
 Brattle, 244
 Bratton, 696
 Bray, 161, 205, 242, 549, 550, 596, 739, 757
Bray, Edmund & Jane Hallywell, 549
Bray, Elizabeth & Ralph Verney, 739
Bray, Frances & Thomas Lyfield, 550
 Braybrook, 569
 Braybrooke, 146, 148, 620, 776
Braybrooke, Gerard & Isabel de Meynell, 147, 650
Braybrooke, Gerard & Margaret de Longeville, 147
Braybrooke, Gerard de & Isabel Dakeny, 146
Braybrooke, Gerard de & Lora Picot, 146
Braybrooke, Joan & Thomas Brooke, 776
Braybrooke, Nichole & Thomas Chaworth, 148
Braybrooke, Reginald & Joan Pole, 776
 Brayfield, 600
 Brayning, 273
 Bren, 523
 Brent, 53, 95, 133, 149, 165, 313, 314, 469, 581
Brent, Elizabeth & Richard Brent, 149
 Brent, Fulk & Cecily _____, 149
Brent, George & Anne Peyton, 150
Brent, George & Elizabeth Greene, 150
Brent, Giles & Kittamaquund, 149
Brent, Giles & Mary Brent, 150
 Brent, Henry & Anne Calvert, 150
Brent, John & Anne Berkeley, 313
Brent, Margaret & John Dering, 314
Brent, Mary & Giles Brent, 150
Brent, Richard & Mary Hugford, 149
Brent, Robert & Anne Baugh, 150
 Brereton, 47, 128, 129, 151, 345, 486, 490, 549, 550, 557, 559, 638, 666, 716, 717
Brereton, Eleanor & John Savage, 638
Brereton, Elizabeth & Randall Mainwaring, 557
Brereton, Isabel & Robert Aston, 47
Brereton, Margery & John Holford, 162
Brereton, Ralph & _____, 162
Brereton, Randolph & Alice Ipstones, 151
Brereton, Randolph & Eleanor Dutton, 151
Brereton, Randolph & Emme Carington, 151
Brereton, Randolph & Katherine Bulkeley, 151
 Bressey, 153, 649
Bressey, Edmund & Constance Sheppard, 153
Bressey, Edmund & Lucretia Anderson, 153
 Bressey, John, 154
 Bressey, Thomas & Hannah Hart, 154
Bressey, Thomas & Phebe Bisby, 154
 Bretagne, 15, 655
Bretagne, Jean de, Duke of Brittany & Beatrice of England, 779
Bretagne, Marie de & Guy III de Châtillon, 779
 Breton, 312
 Brett, 755
 Brette, 417
 Breuse, 120, 521, 551, 742
 Brewes, 120, 312, 521, 523, 530, 546, 550, 551, 570, 637, 651, 743, 744
Brewes, Aline de & John de Mowbray, 530
 Brewes, Aline de & Richard de Peshale, 530
Brewes, Beatrice & Hugh Shirley, 651
Brewes, Eleanor de & Humphrey de Bohun, 120
 Brewes, Isabel de & Dafydd ap Llywelyn, 744
Brewes, Maud de & Roger de Mortimer, 521
 Brewes, Reynold de & Gwladus Ddu of Wales, 520
 Brews, 581
 Brewse, 374
 Brewster, 382, 477
Brewster, Nathaniel & Sarah Ludlow, 477
 Breynton, 500
 Brian, 281
 Brice, 567
 Bridges, 153, 699
Bridges, Ursula & John Sydenham, 699

- Bridget Savage & Anthony Bonner**, 640
- Bridget Yonge & George Willis**, 761
- Brie, 14, 21, 342, 779
- Brien, 240
- Brienne, 154, 191, 341, 359, 522, 535, 746
- Brienne, Blanche de & William de Fiennes**, 155
- Brienne, Jean de & Bérengère of Castile-Leon**, 154
- Brienne, Jean de & Jeanne de Chatâteaudun**, 155
- Brienne, John de & Marie de Coucy, 155
- Brienne, Louis de & Agnès de Beaumont**, 82
- Brittany, 6, 13, 14, 15, 18, 28, 118, 419, 423, 427, 662, 779, 782
- Brittany, Arthur of, 436
- Brittany, Constance of & Geoffrey of England, 6
- Brittany, Constance of & Guy de Thouars**, 6
- Brittany, François I, Duke of Brittany & Isabel of Scotland**, 662
- Brittany, François II, Duke of, 797, 798, 799
- Brittany, Giles of, 438
- Brittany, Gilles de, 438
- Brittany, Joan of, 26
- Brittany, John of, 22, 26
- Brittany, John of, Duke of & Beatrice of England**, 779
- Brittany, John VI, Duke of, 436
- Brittany, John, Duke of, 22
- Briwere, 425
- Briwerre, 48
- Broadhurst, 755
- Brocas, 786
- Brocas, William & Eleanor Eltonhead, 293
- Brock, 648
- Brockenbrough, Elizabeth & Marmaduke Beckwith**, 413
- Brockett, 604
- Brocklesby, 635
- Brockton, 774
- Brockton, Helen & Thomas Wolseley**, 774
- Brokesby, 34, 156, 450, 513, 652
- Brokesby, Anthony & Anne Sapcote**, 157
- Brokesby, Bartholomew & Anne Villers**, 157
- Brokesby, George & Ellen Goodwin**, 157
- Brokesby, Mary & Paul Abney**, 34
- Brokesby, Richard & _____**, 157
- Brokesby, Robert & Alice Shirley**, 156
- Brome, 58, 391, 496, 652
- Brome, Elizabeth & Thomas Hawes**, 391
- Brome, Isabel & John Denton**, 599
- Brome, John & Beatrice Shirley**, 391
- Brome, Nicholas & Katherine Lampeck**, 391
- Bromflete, 107, 158, 217, 256, 304, 325, 421, 683, 762
- Bromflete, Henry & Eleanor Fitz Hugh**, 158, 731
- Bromflete, Henry & Joan Holand, 792
- Bromflete, Joan & Thomas Fauconberge**, 304
- Bromflete, Margaret & John Clifford**, 159, 217
- Bromflete, Margaret & Lancelot Threlkeld**, 159
- Bromflete, Thomas & Margaret Saint John**, 158
- Bromley, 291, 336
- Bromley, Margaret & William Stanley**, 291
- Bromwich, 249
- Bromwich, Maud & Walter Devereux**, 249
- Brooke, 93, 95, 150, 235, 549, 776
- Brooke, Edward & Elizabeth Audley**, 777
- Brooke, Elizabeth & Robert Tanfield**, 601
- Brooke, Elizabeth & Thomas Wyatt**, 778
- Brooke, John & Margaret Neville**, 777
- Brooke, Roger & Mary Wolseley**, 775
- Brooke, Thomas & Dorothy Heydon**, 777
- Brooke, Thomas & Joan Braybrooke**, 776
- Brooksby, 156
- Broom, 708
- Brotherton, 29, 416, 531
- Brotherton, Thomas of, 20
- Brotherton, Thomas of & Alice de Hales**, 550
- Brough, 598
- Broughton, 188, 237, 275, 381, 774
- Brounflete, 158
- Browe, 753
- Brown, 44, 391, 657
- Browne, 62, 69, 70, 90, 133, 160, 161, 175, 182, 201, 335, 361, 377, 416, 466, 550, 556, 583, 606, 653, 667, 668, 734, 785
- Browne, Anthony & Alice Gage**, 63
- Browne, Anthony & Jane Radcliffe**, 65
- Browne, Anthony & Lucy Neville**, 62
- Browne, Anthony & Mary Dormer**, 65
- Browne, Dorothy & Edmund Lee**, 65
- Browne, Eleanor & William Kempe**, 555
- Browne, Elizabeth & Henry Somerset**, 667
- Browne, George & Elizabeth Paston**, 160
- Browne, Henry & Katherine Shelley**, 161
- Browne, Jane & Robert Kempe**, 416
- Browne, Mary & John Grey**, 361
- Browne, Matthew & Frideswide Guildford**, 161
- Browne, Matthew & Jane Vincent**, 161
- Browne, Nathaniel & Eleanor Watts**, 653
- Browne, Nicholas & Eleanor Shirley**, 653
- Browne, Percy & Anne Rich**, 653
- Browne, Robert & _____**, 555
- Browne, Thomas & Eleanor Arundel**, 160
- Browne, Thomas & Mabel Fitzwilliam**, 161
- Browne, William & Mary Savage**, 653
- Broxbourne, 245, 409
- Bruce, 83
- Bruche, 444
- Brudenell, 333, 787
- Brudenell, Joan & John Iwardby**, 787
- Brun, 162, 490
- Bruen, John & Anne Fox**, 163
- Bruen, John & Dorothy Holford**, 162
- Bruen, Obadiah & Sarah _____**, 163
- Bruese, 530
- Bruley, 627
- Brun, 9, 10, 97, 307, 505, 713
- Brunswick, 14, 18
- Brunswick, Adelheide, Duchess of, 18
- Brunswick, Albert, Duke of, 14, 15
- Brunswick, Heinrich, Duke of, 18
- Brunswick, Otto, Duke of, 14
- Brus, 21, 23, 50, 121, 171, 399, 505, 574, 575, 682, 712, 713
- BRUS, 23
- Brus, David II de, King of Scotland & Joan of England, 23
- Brus, Robert de, 16, 21, 50
- Bruyn, 38, 151, 162, 273, 548, 728
- Bryan, 88, 125, 141, 281, 442, 646
- Bryan, Elizabeth & Nicholas Carew**, 88
- Bryan, Thomas & Margaret Bourghier**, 141
- Bryan, William de & Joan Arundel, 281
- Brydges, 117, 352, 549, 572, 767
- Brydges, Joan & John Gifford**, 352
- Buch, 438, 688
- Buchan, 83, 426
- Bucke, 152, 337
- Buckingham, 300, 367
- Buckton, 295, 297
- Bucton, 252
- Budockshide, 696
- Bugge, 392
- Bulkeley, 151, 164, 205, 212, 383, 629, 707, 753, 757, 784
- Bulkeley, Dorcas & Anthony Ingoldsby**, 164
- Bulkeley, Edward & Olive Irby**, 164
- Bulkeley, Elizabeth & Atherton Haugh, 165
- Bulkeley, Elizabeth & Richard Whittingham, 165
- Bulkeley, Frances & Richard Welby**, 757
- Bulkeley, Katherine & Randolph Brereton**, 151
- Bulkeley, Margaret & Laurence Warren**, 753
- Bulkeley, Martha & Abraham Mellows**, 164
- Bulkeley, Peter & Grace Chetwode, 165
- Bulkeley, Peter & Jane Allen, 165
- Bulkeley, Sarah & Oliver Saint John**, 629

- Bulkeley, Thomas & Elizabeth Grosvenor**, 164
 Bull, 567
Bull, Josias & Katherine Agard, 567
 Bull, Mary & John Limbrey, 567
 Bull, Mary & John Quinten, 567
Bull, Maud & John Yonge, 761
Bull, Stephen & _____, 567
 Buller, 242
Buller, Catherine & James Parker, 242
Buller, Francis & Thomasine Williams, 242
Buller, Richard & Alice Hayward, 242
Buller, Richard & Margaret Tretherff, 241
 Bullock, 111
 Bulmer, 144, 189, 220, 227, 304, 695
 Bulstrode, 283
 Bunington, 129
 Burcester, 171, 312
 Burden, 160, 336, 583
Burden, Margaret & Francis Pierrepont, 583
 Burdet, 100, 384
Burdet, Elizabeth & Humphrey Stafford, 384
 Burdett, 224, 306
 Burell, 242
 Bures, 307, 337, 590, 741, 785
Bures, Katherine de & Giles de Beauchamp, 590
 Burgh, 23, 27, 111, 121, 166, 177, 188, 326, 327, 328, 345, 426, 456, 506, 526, 614, 619, 701, 729, 735
 Burgh, Alice, wife of Richard de, 15
Burgh, Christian de & William Marshal, 516
Burgh, Devorguil de & Robert Fitz Walter, 327
Burgh, Elizabeth de & Lionel of Antwerp, 27
 Burgh, Hubert de, Earl of Kent, 10
Burgh, John de & Elizabeth de Clare, 166
 Burgh, Maud de & Gilbert de Clare, 506
 Burgh, Richard de, 22
 Burgh, Richard de Burgh, Earl of Ulster, 18
 Burgh, Richard de, Earl of Ulster, 18
 Burgh, Thomas & Margaret Roos, 503
Burgh, William de & Maud of Lancaster, 168
 Burghersh, 42, 169, 181, 269, 289, 309, 328, 509, 517, 518, 570, 689, 693, 736, 746, 792
Burghersh, Bartholomew de & Cecily de Weyland, 170
Burghersh, Bartholomew de & Elizabeth de Verdun, 169
Burghersh, Elizabeth & Edward le Despenser, 269
Burghersh, Joan de & John de Mohun, 169
 Burghley, 550
 Burgundy, 27, 190, 340, 341, 423, 429, 432, 433, 438, 512, 653, 784, 796, 797, 798
 Burgundy and Brabant, Isabel of Portugal, Duchess of, 438
 Burgundy, Anne of & John of Lancaster, 432
 Burgundy, Charles, Duke of & Margaret Plantagenet, 796
 Burgundy, Jean, Duke of, 430
 Burgundy, John, Duke of, 436
 Burgundy, Marguerite of & Charles of France, 653
 Burgundy, Philip of Savoy, Count of, 14
 Burgundy, Philip, Duke of, 32, 438
 Burley, 41, 109, 472, 484, 719
Burley, Elizabeth & Thomas Trussell, 719
 Burley, Richard de & Beatrice de Stafford, 613
 Burley, William, 766
 Burnaby, 567
Burnaby, Richard & Anne Wodhull, 567
Burnaby, Susan & Stephen Agard, 567
Burnaby, Thomas & Elizabeth Sapcott, 567
 Burnell, 85, 137, 155, 171, 172, 261, 315, 329, 343, 376, 688, 693, 704, 745
Burnell, Edward & Aline le Strange, 173
Burnell, Hugh & Elizabeth _____, 173
Burnell, Katherine & John Radcliffe, 174
Burnell, Maud & John de Haudlo, 172
Burnell, Maud & John Lovel, 172
Burnell, Nicholas & Mary _____, 173
Burnell, Philip & Maud Fitz Alan, 171
 Burnet, William, 663
 Burnham, 230
Burnham, Rowland & Alice Eltonhead, 293
 Burr, 500
 Burrell, 175
 Burrough, 175
Burrough, George & Frances Sparrow, 176
Burrough, Nathaniel & Rebecca Stiles, 176
Burrough, Thomas & Bridget Higham, 175
 Burton, 44, 229, 244, 304, 567, 597, 635
Burton, Martha & William Asfordby, 44
 Burwell, 37, 103
 Bury, 467, 492
 Bushell, 348
 Butler, 89, 93, 106, 115, 122, 129, 162, 176, 178, 186, 206, 252, 279, 285, 373, 389, 413, 466, 547, 665, 704, 705, 715, 716, 754, 766, 777, 800
Butler, Elizabeth & John Talbot, 704
Butler, Elizabeth & William Claiborne, 115
Butler, James & Anne Welles, 177
 Butler, James & Avise Stafford, 178
 Butler, James & Eleanor Beaufort, 178, 186
Butler, James & Eleanor de Bohun, 176
Butler, James & Elizabeth Darcy, 177
Butler, Jane & John Oxenbridge, 563
Butler, John & Cressett Saint John, 115
Butler, John & Jane Elliott, 115
Butler, John & Margaret Sutton, 754
Butler, Margaret & Lawrence Washington, 754
Butler, Pernel & Gilbert Talbot, 702
Butler, William & Margaret Greeke, 754
 Button, 372
 Buxk, 546
 Bykebery, 131, 197
 Byley, 62
Byley, Joan & Thomas Batt, 62
 Bylney, 378
 Byrd, 631, 632
 Byron, 129, 188, 282, 377, 460, 652
Byron, Margaret & Robert Harcourt, 377
 Byzantium, 192, 430
 Cabrera, 191
 Cade, 384
 Caention, 742
 Caerleon, 8
 Caesar, 465, 611
Caesar, Alice & William Rodney, 611
 Cage, 393
 Calabria, 655
 Caldecott, 442
 Calmady, 242
 Calstone, 674
 Calthorpe, 35, 58, 59, 179, 207, 580, 581, 621, 741
Calthorpe, Anne & Robert Drury, 276
Calthorpe, Christopher & Anne _____, 59
Calthorpe, Christopher & Maud Thruton, 59
Calthorpe, Edward & Anne Cromer, 58
Calthorpe, Edward & Thomasine Gavell, 58
Calthorpe, Elizabeth & Francis Hasilden, 580
Calthorpe, Jane & Edward Peyton, 581
Calthorpe, Prudence & Ralph Shelton, 58
Calthorpe, William & Elizabeth Stapleton, 58
 Caltoft, 148
 Calveley, 205
 Calvert, 3, 150, 183, 469, 774
 Calvert, Anne & Henry Brent, 150
Calvert, Cecil & Anne Arundell, 183
Calvert, Charles & Jane Lowe, 183, 469
Calvert, Philip & Anne Wolsey, 774
 Cambrai, 780
 Cambridge, 29, 170, 328, 418, 476, 527, 702
 Cammock, 636
 Camoys, 127, 385, 386, 527, 577
 Campbell, William, 662
 Campion, 790
 Camville, 459
Camville, Idoine de & William Longespée, 459
 Cantelow, 246

- Cantelow, Katherine & James Cromer**, 246
 Cantelowe, 97, 693
 Capel, 181, 489, 572
Capel, Elizabeth & William Paulet, 572
Capel, William & Margaret Arundell, 181
 Capell, 361
 Capua, 7, 11
 Carbonel, 146
 Carden, 802
 Carent, 68, 131, 470
 Carew, 53, 87, 90, 142, 184, 185, 241, 265, 275, 370, 442, 625, 642, 646, 659, 709, 760
Carew, Dorothy & Thomas Thomas, 709
Carew, Edmund & Katherine Huddesfield, 185
Carew, Isabel & Nicholas Saunders, 106
Carew, James & Eleanor Hoo, 88
Carew, Katherine & Philip Champernoun, 265
Carew, Leonard & Elizabeth Arundel, 184
Carew, Mary & Arthur Darcy, 442
Carew, Nicholas & Elizabeth Bryan, 88
Carew, Nicholas & Joan Courtenay, 184
Carew, Nicholas & Margaret Dinham, 185
Carew, Nicholas & Margaret Fiennes, 87
Carew, Richard & Malyn Oxenbridge, 88
Carew, Thomas & Elizabeth Bonville, 184
Carew, Thomas & Joan Carminow, 185
 Carey, 180, 186, 404, 405
Carey, Katherine & Francis Knollys, 187
Carey, Thomas & Margaret Spencer, 186
Carey, William & Mary Boleyn, 186
 Carington, 129, 151
Carington, Emme & Randolph Brereton, 151
 Carleton, 189, 547, 550
Carleton, Edward & Ellen Newton, 189
Carleton, John & Ellen Strickland, 189
Carleton, Walter & Jane Gibbon, 189
 Carlisle, 513
 Carminow, 126, 185, 241, 502
Carminow, Joan & Thomas Carew, 185
Carminow, Margaret & Hugh Courtenay, 241
 Carnaby, 375
 Carne, 52, 709
 Carr, 216, 414, 606
Carr, Elizabeth & Christopher Kelke, 414
 Carrant, 776
 Carre, 666
 Carretto, Brumisan del, 18
 Carreu, 184
 Carrick, 23
 Carrick, Duncan, Earl of, 10
 Carrillo, 191
 Carrington, 129, 162
 Carroll, Dr. Charles, 97
 Carter, 660
 Carter, John & Eleanor Eltonhead, 293
 Carter, John & Sarah Ludlow, 477
Cartledge, Edmund & Mary Need, 538
 Caruthers, 111
 Carvill, 636
 Cary, 185, 186
 Caryll, 90
 Caserta, 82, 447
 Castello, 805
 Castelnau, Ségur de, 15
 Castile, 4, 5, 7, 8, 15, 16, 27, 29, 121, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 304, 421, 428, 429, 589, 727, 728, 791
Castile & León, Enrique III, King of & Katherine of Lancaster, 429
 Castile & León, Enrique IV, King of, 798, 799
 Castile & León, Isabella, Queen of, 797
 Castile & León, Juan II, King of, 438
 Castile & León, Pedro, King of, 195
 Castile and León, Juan II, King of, 436
 Castile and León, Pedro, King of, 26
 Castile, Alfonso VII, King of, 5
Castile, Alfonso VIII, King of & Eleanor of England, 190
 Castile, Alfonso X, King of, 14
Castile, Alfonso X, King of & Mayor Guillén de Guzman, 193
Castile, Alfonso X, King of & Violante of Aragón, 193
Castile, Berenguela I, Queen of & Alfonso IX, King of León, 190
Castile, Blanche of & Louis VIII, King of France, 339
 Castile, Constance of, 8
 Castile, Eleanor of, 8, 18, 19, 83, 120, 155, 193, 423, 522, 746
 Castile, Ferdinand, King of, 798
Castile, Fernando III, King of & Beatriz of Swabia, 192
Castile, Fernando III, King of & Jeanne de Dammartin, 192
 Castile, Henry of, 18
 Castile, Pedro, King of, 31
Castile, Urraca of & Affonso II, King of Portugal, 588
 Castile-León, 28, 428
Castile-León, Alfonso of & Mayor Alfonso de Meneses, 191
Castile-Leon, Alfonso XI, King of & Maria of Portugal, 194
Castile-León, Beatris of & Affonso III, King of Portugal, 588
Castile-León, Beatris of & Affonso IV, King of Portugal, 589
Castile-Leon, Bérèngère of & Jean de Brienne, 154
Castile-León, Constance of & John of Gaunt, 428
Castile-León, Eleanor of & Edward I, King of England, 16
Castile-Leon, Fernando IV, King of & Constanza of Portugal, 194
Castile-León, Isabel of & Edmund of Langley, Duke of York, 791
Castile-Leon, Pedro I, King of & Maria Diaz de Padilla, 195
 Castile-León, Pedro, King of, 27
Castile-Leon, Sancho IV, King of & Maria Alfonso de Molina, 194
 Castro, 194, 195, 780
 Castro Novo, Fulk de, 14
 Catesby, 65, 391, 401, 467, 562, 739
 Cauntton, 553
 Caux, John de, 15
 Cave, 146, 202, 211, 229, 467, 562, 601, 659
Cave, Anthony & Elizabeth Lovett, 467
Cave, Bridget & Francis Tanfield, 601
Cave, Margaret & William Skipwith, 659
Cave, Mary & Jerome Weston, 467
 Cavell, 153
 Cavendish, 69, 381, 469, 647
Cavendish, Anne & Henry Baynton, 69
Cavendish, Anne & Vincent Lowe, 469
 Cavendish, Henry & Grace Talbot, 379
Cavendish, William & Elizabeth Hardwick, 379
 Cawdron, 414
 Cawse, 763
 Cawthorne, 393, 414
 Cay, 689, 691
 Cecil, 33, 91, 769, 770
Cecil, Elizabeth & Robert Wingfield, 769
 Celano, 447
 Cerda, de la, 193, 340, 589
 Cergeaux, 646, 738
 Ceva, 315
 Chabanais, 14
 Chabanais, Eschivat de, 14
 Chacénay, 424
 Chaceporc, Gwidona, wife of Hugh, 14
 Chadbourne, 125
 Challons, 184
 Chaloner, 111
Chaloner, Frances & Isabel Fairfax, 111
 Chamber, 116, 189
 Chamberlain, 85, 133, 153, 196, 202, 204, 367, 590, 649
Chamberlain alias Spicer, William & Jane Neville, 462
Chamberlain, Amphyllis & Thomas Sheppard, 649
Chamberlain, Anne & Edward Raleigh, 202
Chamberlain, Richard & Margaret Knyvett, 196
Chamberlain, Richard & Sibyl Fowler, 196
 Chambers, 761
 Champagne, 14, 21, 342, 779
 Champernoun, 45, 126, 131, 186, 196, 197, 257, 258, 265

Champernoun, Alexander & Joan Ferrers, 197
Champernoun, Blanche & Robert Willoughby, 131
Champernoun, Joan & Anthony Denny, 265
Champernoun, Joan & John Courtenay, 257
Champernoun, John & Elizabeth Bikebery, 197
Champernoun, John & Margaret Courtenay, 265
Champernoun, Philip & Katherine Carew, 265
Champernoun, Richard & Alice de Astley, 196
 Champernoun, William de, 12
 Champernowne, 197
 Champneys, 508
 Chanceaux, 13
 Chandée, Philibert de, Earl of Bath, 727
 Chandler, 150, 469
 Chandos, 767
 Chantrell, 129
 Chapman, 631, 719
 Charenton, Ebbes V, seigneur of, 1
Charles, Susannah & John Blakiston, 113
 Charleton, 183, 198, 199, 278, 454, 527
 Charlton, 805
Charlton, Anne & Francis Yonge, 760
Charlton, Anne & Randall Grosvenor, 163
Charlton, Richard & Elizabeth Mainwaring, 806
Charlton, Robet & Mary Corbet, 805
Charlton, Thomas & Cecily Fraunceys, 805
 Charnels, 718
Charnels, Maud & Lawrence Trussell, 718
 Charnock, 116, 491
 Charolais, 796
 Chartres, 3, 18, 23, 340, 655
Châteaudun, Jeanne de & Jean de Brienne, 155
 Châteauneuf, Fulk de, 14, 15
 Châteauneuf, Ségur de, 14
 Châteaurenard, 9
 Châtellerault, 3
 Chatillon, 156
 Châtillon, 438, 535, 655, 688, 779, 780
Châtillon, Guy III de & Marie de Bretagne, 779
Châtillon, Jean de & Jeanne de Fiennes, 780
 Châtillon, Jeanne de, Countess of Alençon and Chartres, 18
 Châtillon, Mahaut de & Guy de Luxembourg, 780
 Châtillon, Mary de & Aymer de Valence, 780
 Chaucer, 509, 689, 726
Chaucer, Alice & William [de la] Pole, 689
 Chaumont, 457
 Chauvigny, 5, 535
 Chauvigny, André de, 4
 Chauvigny, André de, 1
 Chauvigny, Guillaume de, 10
 Chaworth, 84, 148, 168, 318, 333, 425, 441, 530, 536, 576, 634, 645, 651, 705, 746, 755
Chaworth, Elizabeth & John le Scrope, 254
Chaworth, Elizabeth & William Fitzwilliam, 634
Chaworth, Maud de & Henry of Lancaster, 424
Chaworth, Thomas & Nichole Braybrooke, 148
 Chedworth, 142, 236
Chedworth, Margaret & John Howard, 236
 Cheesman, 606
 Cheney, 95, 115, 116, 206, 236, 381, 556
 Chenye, 381
 Cherleton, 77, 109, 198, 277, 278, 279, 318, 322, 353, 421, 454, 524, 527, 591, 614, 672, 702, 746, 805
Cherleton, Alan de & Ellen la Zouche, 804
Cherleton, Alan de & Margery Fitz Aer, 805
Cherleton, Anne de & William de Knightley, 805
Cherleton, Edward & Eleanor Holand, 198
Cherleton, Joan & John Gray, 454
Cherleton, Joan de & John de Beauchamp, 591
 Cherleton, John, 319
Cherleton, John de & Joan de Stafford, 198
Cherleton, John de & Maud de Mortimer, 198
Cherleton, Joyce & John Tiptoft, 199
Cherleton, Thomas de & _____, 805
 Cheseldine, 351
Cheseldine, Kenelm & Mary Gerard, 203
Cheseldyne, Kenelm & Grace Dryden, 203
 Chesny, William de, 22
 Chester, 16, 20, 21, 23, 29, 31, 311, 467, 512, 743, 745
 Chester, John, Earl of, 745
 Chester, Ranulph III, Earl of, 6
 Chetham, 653
 Chetwode, 165, 203, 205, 707
 Chetwode, Grace & Peter Bulkeley, 165
Chetwode, Richard & Agnes Wodhull, 205
Chetwode, Richard & Dorothy Needham, 205
 Chetwynd, 309, 593
 Cheyne, 57, 130, 141, 180, 204, 206, 566, 610, 741, 771, 787
Cheyne, Anne & John Willoughby, 130
 Cheyne, Elizabeth & Frederick Tilney, 206
Cheyne, Elizabeth & John Hasilden, 580
 Cheyne, Elizabeth & John Say, 206
Cheyne, John & Elizabeth Rempston, 207
Cheyne, Laurence & Elizabeth Cokayne, 206
 Cheyney, 442, 626
 Chibnall, 103
 Chiche, 555
 Chicheley, 357
 Chichester, 259, 696
 Chichley, Henry & Agatha Eltonhead, 293
 Chickering, 263
 Chidderlegh, 265
 Chidiock, 174, 180, 329, 479, 518, 519, 771
Chidiock, Elizabeth & Walter Fitz Walter, 329
Chidiock, John & Katherine Lumley, 180
Chidiock, Katherine & John Arundell, 181
 Child, 353
 Chilham, 12, 48, 49, 96, 493, 748
 Chiverston, 239
 Chiverton, 242
 Cholmeley, 188, 228
 Cholmondeley, 473, 557
 Christopher, 415
 Chudleigh, 257, 259, 696
Claiborne, William & Elizabeth Butler, 115
 Clapham, 355
 Clapton, 412
 Clare, 19, 84, 97, 99, 122, 166, 214, 230, 232, 267, 317, 505, 507, 525, 529, 575, 671, 713, 714, 735
Clare, Eleanor de & Hugh le Despenser, 267
Clare, Elizabeth de & John de Burgh, 166
Clare, Elizabeth de & Roger Damory, 166
Clare, Elizabeth de & Thebaud de Verdun, 166, 735
Clare, Gilbert de & Joan of England, 505
 Clare, Margaret de & Edmund of Almain, 232
Clare, Margaret de & Hugh de Audley, 671
Clare, Rose de & Roger de Mowbray, 529
 Clare, Thomas de, 803
 Clarell, 52, 290, 332, 349, 357, 634, 658
Clarell, Elizabeth & Richard Fitzwilliam, 658
Clarell, Margaret & John Fitzwilliam, 634
Clarell, Thomas & Elizabeth Scrope, 52
 Clarence, 27, 168, 320, 367, 386, 512, 526, 570, 577, 584, 660
 Clarence, John of, 432
 Clarence, Philippe of, 28
Clarence, Philippe of & Edmund de Mortimer, 526
 Clark, 564, 772
 Clarke, 39, 59, 166, 405, 412, 468, 493, 573, 739
Clarke, Agnes & Roger Appleton, 39

Clarke, Jeremy & Frances Latham, 211
 Clarkson, 213
Clarkson, David & Elizabeth Kenrick, 213
Clarkson, Matthew & Catharina Van Schaick, 213
 Claryndon, 607
 Clavile, 262
 Claxton, 441, 596
 Clay, 46
 Claypoole, 213, 770
Claypoole, Adam & Dorothy Wingfield, 213
Claypoole, James & Helena Mercer, 214
Claypoole, John & Mary Angell, 214
Clayton, Elizabeth & Samuel Levis, 537
 Clement, 106, 359
Clement, Mary & John Beville, 106
 Clench, 515
 Clere, 35, 36, 180, 520, 580
Clere, Anne & William Gilbert, 36
Clere, Edward & Frances Fulmerston, 36
Clere, John & Anne Tyrrell, 35
Clere, Robert & Alice Boleyn, 35
 Clerke, 374
Clerke, George & Elizabeth Wilsford, 210
Clerke, James & Elizabeth Ferrers, 210
Clerke, James & Mary Saxby, 210
Clerke, William & Mary Weston, 211
 Clermont, 195, 588
 Clermont, Louis, Count of, 436
 Clermont, Raoul de, 18
 Clermont-en-Beauvoisis, 340
 Clervaux, 229, 479, 695
Clervaux, Alice & John Faunt, 229
Clervaux, Thomas & Isabel Conyers, 229
 Cleves, Anne of, 20, 742
 Cleves, Anne of & Henry VIII, King of England, 729
 Cliburne, 411
 Clifford, 54, 62, 72, 98, 104, 106, 107, 145, 159, 208, 209, 214, 215, 217, 223, 251, 278, 297, 328, 362, 367, 389, 423, 498, 504, 538, 539, 551, 575, 578, 583, 598, 613, 618, 628, 659, 663, 720, 728, 731, 742, 746, 758, 766, 787, 793
Clifford, Anne & Ralph Melford, 536
Clifford, Elizabeth & Ralph Bowes, 145
 Clifford, Elizabeth & Richard Hamerton, 669
Clifford, Elizabeth & Robert Aske, 107
 Clifford, Elizabeth & Robert Plumpton, 669
Clifford, Elizabeth & William Plumpton, 669
 Clifford, Giles de, 12
Clifford, Henry & Anne Saint John, 217
Clifford, Idoine de & Henry de Percy, 575
Clifford, John & Elizabeth Percy, 216
Clifford, John & Margaret Bromflete, 159, 217
Clifford, Katherine & Ralph Greystoke, 362
 Clifford, Lewis & Eleanor Mowbray, 401
Clifford, Margaret & John Melton, 215
Clifford, Mary & Philip Wentworth, 380
Clifford, Maud & Edmund Sutton, 278
Clifford, Philippe & William Ferrers, 209
Clifford, Robert de & Isabel de Berkeley, 214
Clifford, Roger de & Maud de Beauchamp, 215
Clifford, Thomas & Joan Dacre, 216
Clifford, Thomas de & Elizabeth de Roos, 216
 Clifton, 150, 233, 271, 289, 366, 367, 495, 536, 537, 576, 583, 658, 659, 766
Clifton, Constantine de & Margaret Howard, 495
Clifton, Elizabeth & John Knyvet, 366
Clifton, Gervase & Isabel Fraunceys, 272
Clifton, Gervase & Isabel Herbert, 272
Clifton, Joan & John Digges, 272
Clifton, John & Katherine Cressy, 271
Clifton, John de & Elizabeth de Cromwell, 495
Clifton, Katherine & Edmund Fitzwilliam, 658
Clifton, Robert de & Agnes de Grey, 271
 Clinton, 53, 63, 218, 219, 220, 262, 277, 309, 331, 387, 403, 405, 503, 513, 553, 555, 610, 641, 642, 713, 768
Clinton, Elizabeth & John Fitzwilliam, 331
Clinton, Ida de & Baldwin de Freville, 342
Clinton, John de & Ida de Oddingseles, 218
Clinton, John de & Idoine de Say, 219
Clinton, John de & Margery Corbet, 219
Clinton, Margaret de & Baldwin de Montfort, 513
 Clinton, William de & Juliane de Leyburne, 219
 Clisson, Olivier de, 28
 Clisson, Olivier, sire of, 419
 Clivedon, 98
Clivedon, Katherine de & Thomas de Berkeley, 98
 Clopton, 36, 221, 234, 410, 626, 718
Clopton, Joan de & Roger de Beauchamp, 626
Clopton, Walter & Margaret Maidstone, 221
Clopton, William & Anne Booth, 221
Clopton, William & Elizabeth Sutcliffe, 221
Clopton, William & Margery Waldegrave, 221
 Cludd, 47
 Clyve, 473
 Clyvedon, 126, 503
 Cobham, 41, 95, 98, 240, 308, 319, 329, 379, 406, 434, 452, 455, 551, 674, 694, 723, 775
 Cobham, Eleanor & Humphrey of Lancaster, 434
Cobham, Elizabeth & Richard Strange, 693
Cobham, Joan & John de la Pole, 775
Cobham, Joan de & Henry de Grey, 222
Cobham, John & Margaret de Courtenay, 775
Cobham, Margaret & Hugh Peverell, 406
Cobham, Reynold & Eleanor Culpeper, 223
Cobham, Reynold & Eleanor Mautravers, 223
Cobham, Reynold de & Joan de Berkeley, 222
 Cocat, 473
 Cock, 381
 Cockcroft, 563
 Cockerham, 416
Cockerman, 311
 Cocks, 313, 784
 Cockworthy, 696
Cockworthy, Thomasine & Nicholas Stukeley, 696
 Codd, 3
Codd, St. Leger & Anne Bennett, 632
Codd, St. Leger & Anne Hynson, 632
Codd, St. Leger & Anne Mottrom, 632
Codd, William & Mary Saint Leger, 632
 Coddington, 372
 Codrington, 560, 699
 Coetmor, 244
 Coffin, 449
 Cogan, 240, 477
Cogan, Mary & Roger Ludlow, 477
 Coggeshall, 38
 Cognac, 6
 Cognac, Amélie de & Philip Fitz Roy, 6
 Coimbra, 429
 Coimbra, João, Duke of, 438
 Cokayne, 117, 206, 468, 620, 651, 721
Cokayne, Elizabeth & Laurence Cheyne, 206
Cokayne, Elizabeth & Philip le Boteler, 206
Cokayne, Jane & Vincent Lowe, 468
Cokayne, John & Agnes Vernon, 224
Cokayne, John & Ida Grey, 206
Cokayne, John & Isabel Shirley, 224
 Cokayne, Thomas, 460
Cokayne, Thomas & Agnes Barlow, 224
Cokayne, Thomas & Barbara Fitzherbert, 224
Coke, 91, 609
 Coker, 470
 Cokesey, 70, 101, 108, 376, 395, 702, 767
 Colbroke, 370
 Colbrond, 115
 Colby, 381
 Cole, 274, 298, 493
 Colle, 630

Colles, 392
Colles, Ursula & William Hawes, 392
 Collet, 367
 Collier, 481, 707
 Collingwood, 145, 305
 Collins, 493
 Colt, 566
 Columbers, 55
 Colwich, 47
 Combe, 213, 282, 761
 Combes, 469
 Comin, John & Affra Harleston, 382
 Coming, 382
 Comley, 761
 Compostella, 474
 Compton, 387
 Comstock, 37
 Comyn, 50, 51, 83, 417, 426, 702
Comyn, Alice & Henry de Beaumont, 83
Comyn, Joan & David de Strathbogie, 50
 Comyn, John, 49
 Conant, 516
 Conches, 779
 Condé, 155, 780
 Coningsby, 261
Coningsby, Elizabeth & Richard Berkeley, 261
 Connaught, 3
 Conney, 707
 Constable, 101, 107, 110, 217, 225, 228, 296, 297, 326, 364, 385, 442, 486, 490, 595, 623, 658, 669, 684, 710, 733, 734
 Constable, Agnes & Ralph Eure, 297
Constable, Anne & William Tyrwhit, 733
Constable, Eleanor & Thomas Berkeley, 101
Constable, Isabel & Stephen Thorpe, 546
Constable, Joan & William Mallory, 487
Constable, John & Lora Fitz Hugh, 486
Constable, Katherine & Ralph Ryther, 623
Constable, Katherine & Robert Stapleton, 684
Constable, Margaret & William Eure, 296
Constable, Marmaduke & Barbara Sothill, 225
Constable, Marmaduke & Jane Conyers, 226
Constable, Marmaduke & Joyce Stafford, 225
Constable, Robert & Katherine Manners, 226
Constable, Sarah & Anthony Savage, 641
 Constantine, 471, 686
 Constantinople, 23, 653
 Conversano, 359
 Conway, 132, 663
Conway, Edwin & Martha Eltonhead, 293
 Conyers, 107, 112, 113, 144, 158, 216, 218, 226, 227, 228, 252, 257, 296, 297, 305, 410, 487, 498, 499, 513, 545, 596, 597, 598, 683, 684, 695, 697, 731, 801
Conyers, Christopher & Alice Neville, 513
Conyers, Christopher & Anne Dacre, 228
Conyers, Eleanor & Thomas Markenfield, 498
Conyers, Isabel & Thomas Clervaux, 229
Conyers, Jane & Marmaduke Constable, 226
Conyers, Jane & William Mallory, 487
Conyers, John & Alice Neville, 227
Conyers, John & Margery Darcy, 227
Conyers, John de & Elizabeth de Aton, 697
Conyers, Margaret & Henry Pudsey, 597
Conyers, Margery & Ralph Bowes, 144
Conyers, Margery & Rowland Place, 112
Conyers, Robert & Isabel Pert, 697
Conyers, William & Anne Neville, 228
 Coode, 351
 Cooke, 58, 91, 130, 214, 333, 361, 393, 415, 668
Cooke, Anthony & Anne Fitzwilliam, 91
Cooke, Elizabeth & John Russell, 618
Cooke, John & Alice Saunders, 91
Cooke, Joseph & Elizabeth Haynes, 393
Cooke, Joseph & Martha Stedman, 393
Cooke, Mary & John Talcott, 393
Cooke, Mary & Thomas Booth, 130
Cooke, Philip & Elizabeth Belknap, 91
 Coombe, 62
 Coope, 202
 Cooper, 44, 481, 636
 Coote, 143
 Cope, 148, 202, 204, 352
Cope, Anne & John Heneage, 149
Cope, Edward & Mary Wodhull, 148
Cope, Elizabeth & John Dryden, 202
Cope, John & Bridget Raleigh, 202
 Cophouse, 786
 Copledike, 58
 Copleston, 259
 Copley, 90, 91, 112, 133, 403, 623, 683, 760
Copley, Eleanor & Thomas West, 403
Copley, Roger & Anne Hoo, 760
 Copleston, 181
 Corbet, 47, 115, 219, 310, 455, 472, 476, 485, 496, 638, 705, 744, 805
Corbet, Dorothy & Richard Mainwaring, 485
Corbet, Jane & Thomas Cressett, 515
Corbet, Margaret & William Mitton, 496
Corbet, Margery & John de Clinton, 219
Corbet, Mary & Robert Charlton, 805
Corbet, Mary & Thomas Thornes, 452
Corbet, Richard & Elizabeth Devereux, 473
Corbet, Robert & Elizabeth Vernon, 474
Corbet, Roger & Elizabeth Hopton, 472
 Corbett, 382
Corbett, Elizabeth & Philip Wentworth, 382
Corbett, Richard & Mary Drury, 277
 Corbin, 229, 413, 599
Corbin, Frances & Edmund Jennings, 413
Corbin, George & Mary Faunt, 229
Corbin, Henry & Alice Eltonhead, 230, 293
Corbin, Thomas & Winifred Grosvenor, 230
Corderoy, Anne & Richard Bernard, 103
 Cork, 792
 Cormailles, 312
 Cornelius, 115
 Cornhill, 298
 Cornwall, 2, 13, 22, 29, 31, 51, 231, 232, 356, 395, 403, 406, 474, 500, 512, 647, 728
Cornwall, Joan of & John Howard, 233
 Cornwall, John & Elizabeth Lancaster, 299
 Cornwall, John de, 425
Cornwall, Margaret of & James Peverell, 406
 Cornwall, Margaret of & Richard Sergeaux, 406
Cornwall, Richard of & Joan _____, 232
 Cornwall, Richard, Earl of, 11, 19
Cornwall, Walter of & _____, 406
 Cornwallis, 252
Cornwallis, Affra & Anthony Aucher, 465
Cornwallis, Anne & Thomas Dade, 253
Cornwallis, Elizabeth & John Blennerhasset, 711
Cornwallis, John & Mary Sulliard, 253
Cornwallis, Richard & Margaret Louthe, 253
Cornwallis, Thomas & Philippe Tyrrell, 252
Cornwallis, William & Elizabeth Stanford, 252
 Cornwallys, 252
 Cornweleys, 293
 Cosin, 113
 Cossington, 531
 Cotes, 475
 Cotesford, 201
 Cotesmore, 772
 Cottesmore, 691
 Cotton, 33, 35, 347, 380, 485, 486, 598, 686, 705, 761
Cotton, Anne & Thomas Gargrave, 347
Cotton, Audrey & Gilbert Talbot, 705
Cotton, Frances & George Abell, 33
Cotton, George & Mary Onley, 33

Cotton, John & Cecily Mainwaring, 33
Cotton, Maud & George Pudsey, 598
Cotton, Richard & Mary Mainwaring, 33
Cotton, William & Margaret Culpeper, 347
 Coucy, 5, 15, 27, 155, 779
 Coucy, Enguerrand de, 11
Coucy, Enguerrand de & Isabel of England, 26
 Coucy, Marie de, 11
 Coucy, Marie de & John de Brienne, 155
 Couhé, 9
 Coursey, 469
 Court, 373, 737
 Courtenay, 9, 52, 81, 122, 127, 154, 181, 184, 197, 238, 240, 241, 242, 258, 261, 274, 367, 370, 406, 407, 418, 449, 502, 526, 569, 587, 594, 608, 653, 655, 663, 667, 699, 702, 723, 738, 775, 801
 Courtenay, Alice (or Alaydis) de, 10
 Courtenay, Edward & Eleanor Mortimer, 527
Courtenay, Edward de & Emeline Dauney, 240
 Courtenay, Edward, Earl of Devon, 727
Courtenay, Elizabeth & Humphrey Audley, 723
Courtenay, Elizabeth & James Luttrell, 470
Courtenay, Elizabeth & John Tretherff, 241
 Courtenay, Elizabeth & Thomas Malet, 723
Courtenay, Elizabeth & William Strode, 259
Courtenay, Elizabeth de & Andrew Luttrell, 474
Courtenay, Hugh & Margaret Carminow, 241
Courtenay, Hugh & Philippe I' Arcedekne, 240
Courtenay, Hugh de & Margaret de Bohun, 238
 Courtenay, Hugh de & Maud de Holand, 420
 Courtenay, Hugh, Earl of Devon, 436
Courtenay, Joan & Nicholas Carew, 184
Courtenay, Joan & Robert Vere, 370
Courtenay, John & Joan Champernoun, 257
Courtenay, Katherine & William Huddesfield, 595
Courtenay, Margaret & John Champernoun, 265
Courtenay, Margaret & Thomas Peverell, 406
Courtenay, Margaret de & John Cobham, 775
Courtenay, Muriel de & John de Dinham, 274
Courtenay, Philip & Anne Wake, 257
Courtenay, Philip & Elizabeth _____, 258
Courtenay, Philip & Elizabeth Hungerford, 258
Courtenay, Philip & Jane Fowell, 258
 Courtenay, Pierre de, 10
Courtenay, Richard, Bishop of Norwich, 257
 Courtenay, Robert de, 4, 14
Courtenay, Thomas de & Muriel de Moels, 274
Courtenay, Thomas, 13th Earl of Devon & Margaret Beaufort, 663
 Courtenay, William & Katherine Plantagenet, 801
Courtenay, William de, Archbishop of Canterbury, 239
 Covert, 59, 102, 306
Covert, Elizabeth & John Fenwick, 306
 Cowdray, 789
 Cowdrey, 603
 Cowell, 375
 Cowper, 163
 Cox, 313, 581, 616, 779, 784
Cox, Alice & Edward Berkeley, 313
 Coxe, 480
 Coyney, 707
 Coytemore, 244
Coytemore, Alice & Hugh Wynne, 244
Coytemore, Elizabeth & William Tyng, 244
Coytemore, Rowland & Katherine Myles, 244
Coytemore, William & Jane Williams, 244
 Crabb, 351
 Cralle, 272
 Cranage, 484, 707
Cranage, Dorothy & Richard Mackworth, 484
 Crane, 36, 221
 Cranmer, Thomas, 729
 Cransley, 569
 Craon, Aimery de, 22
 Craon, Amaury de, 22
 Craon, Isabel of, 14
 Craon, Maurice, 18
 Craon, Maurice de, 4, 10, 14, 18
 Crappe, 214
 Crawthorne, 475
 Crayford, 631
 Crayke, 293
 Crécy, 340
 Creeke, 230, 293
 Creffield, 103
 Creke, 135, 740
 Cresmore, 606
 Cresnore, 606
 Cressener, 645
 Cressett, 473, 484, 515
Cressett, Margaret & Thomas More, 515
Cressett, Richard & Jane Wrottesley, 515
Cressett, Thomas & Jane Corbet, 515
 Cressingham, 569
 Cressy, 148, 271, 272, 384, 404, 621, 658
Cressy, Katherine & John Clifton, 271
 Cresto, 10
 Crewe, 415
 Crewse, 242
 Creyke, 230
 Creyke, Henry & Alice Eltonhead, 293
 Crichton, 662, 663
 Cricketot, 171
 Crispe, 313, 335
 Croatia, 4
 Croft, 188, 346, 381, 388, 389, 443
 Croftes, 382
 Crofto, Sylvius de, 10
 Croindale, John de, 23
 Croke, 691
 Cromer, 245, 409, 594
Cromer, Anne & Edward Calthorpe, 58
Cromer, Anne & William Whetenhall, 246
Cromer, James & Katherine Cantelow, 246
Cromer, William & Elizabeth Fiennes, 245
 Crompton, 36
 Cromwell, 214, 223, 247, 259, 272, 332, 414, 494, 572, 611, 687, 757, 770, 772
Cromwell, Edward & Elizabeth Upton, 248
Cromwell, Elizabeth de & John de Clifton, 495
Cromwell, Frances & John Wingfield, 770
Cromwell, Frances & Richard Strode, 259
Cromwell, Gregory & Elizabeth Seymour, 247
Cromwell, Henry & Mary Paulet, 248
Cromwell, Maud de & William Fitzwilliam, 332
Cromwell, Ralph de & Maud de Bernak, 494
 Crophill, 248, 249, 672, 736
Crophill, Agnes & John Parr, 249
Crophill, Agnes & Walter Devereux, 249
Crophill, John de & Margery de Verdun, 248
Crophill, Thomas de & Sibyl de la Bere, 249
 Crophull, 248
 Crosby, 302
 Crossland, 537
 Crouch, 413
 Cromer, 245, 246, 388
Crowne, William & Agnes Mackworth, 485
 Crozier, 548
Crozier, Anne & Henry Norbury, 548
 Crumpton, 516
 Cruse, 548
 Culbery, 163
 Culcheth, 306
 Culpeper, 42, 59, 60, 69, 182, 210, 223, 238, 273, 347, 434, 449, 631, 640, 685, 686, 694, 729, 778
Culpeper, Eleanor & Reynold Cobham, 223
Culpeper, Frances & Philip Ludwell, 632
Culpeper, Frances & Samuel Stephens, 632

- Culpeper, Frances & William Berkeley, 449, 632
- Culpeper, John & Judith _____**, 632
- Culpeper, John & Margaret _____**, 632
- Culpeper, John & Sarah Mayo**, 632
- Culpeper, Joyce & Edmund Howard**, 238
- Culpeper, Joyce & Ralph Leigh**, 686
- Culpeper, Margaret & William Cotton**, 347
- Culpeper, Mary & Samuel Sandys**, 60
- Culpeper, Richard & Isabel Worsley**, 686
- Culpeper, Thomas & Katherine Saint Leger**, 632
- Culpeper, William & Elizabeth Ferrers**, 685
- Cumberland, 618
- Curteys, 223
- Curtis, 413, 612, 754
- Curwen, 111, 188, 302, 487
- Curwen, Henry & Mary Fairfax**, 302
- Curwen, Mabel & William Fairfax**, 111
- Curzon, 48, 344, 386, 462
- Cushin, 392, 393, 608
- Cushin, Edmond & Frances Richers**, 392
- Cushin, Elizabeth & William Thornton**, 392
- Cushyn, 392
- Cutleer, 372
- Cutler, 787
- Cutterington, 104
- Cutts, 62
- d'Acree, Jean, 155
- d'Albi, 418
- d'Albret, 417, 688
- D'Arderne, 315
- d'Aubeney, 748
- d'Auberchicourt, 418
- d'Aubrichicourt, Eustace & Elizabeth of Jülich**, 418
- d'Avaugour, 82
- d'Eiville, 85, 287
- D'Eiville, Joan & Adam de Everingham**, 288
- D'Eiville, John & Agnes _____**, 287
- D'Eiville, John & Margaret _____**, 287
- D'Eiville, John & Maud _____**, 287
- D'Eiville, Robert & Denise Fitz Thomas**, 287
- d'Ellerker, 288
- d'Enghien, 782
- d'Enghien, Marguerite & Jean de Luxembourg**, 782
- d'Exoudun, Raoul & Alice of Eu**, 118
- d'Issoudun, 118
- d'Outillé, Guy de, 3
- d'Oyley, 90
- Dacre, 65, 159, 200, 216, 226, 228, 250, 251, 278, 325, 355, 356, 364, 379, 538, 541, 565, 642, 717
- Dacre, Anne & Christopher Conyers**, 228
- Dacre, Humphrey & Mabel Parr**, 251
- Dacre, Joan & Richard Fiennes**, 642
- Dacre, Joan & Thomas Clifford**, 216
- Dacre, Thomas & Elizabeth Bowet**, 250
- Dacre, Thomas & Elizabeth Greystoke**, 251
- Dacre, Thomas & Philippe Neville**, 250
- Dade, 375
- Dade, Francis & Beheathland Bernard**, 254
- Dade, Thomas & Anne Cornwallis**, 253
- Dade, William & Mary Wingfield**, 253
- Dagworth, 122, 176, 328, 329, 736
- Dagworth, Eleanor de & Walter Fitz Walter**, 328
- Dagworth, Thomas de & Eleanor de Bohun**, 176
- Daiville, 287, 330
- Dakeny, 146
- Dakeny, Isabel & Gerard de Braybrooke**, 146
- Dale, 567
- Dale, Edward & Diana Skipwith**, 660
- Dalison, 628
- Dalison, Jane & Alexander Saint John**, 628
- Dallinger, 480
- Dallingridge, 89, 140, 518
- Dalmatia, 4
- Dalton, 243, 392, 399, 734
- Dalyngrygge, 518
- Dalyson, 628
- Damary, 167
- Dammartin, 83, 192, 588
- Dammartin, Jeanne de, 13
- Dammartin, Jeanne de & Fernando III, King of Castile**, 192
- Dammartin, Simon de, 13, 16
- Damory, 167, 506, 735
- Damory, Elizabeth & John Bardolf**, 56
- Damory, Roger & Elizabeth de Clare**, 166
- Dampierre, 20, 156, 780
- Dampierre, Isabelle de & Jean de Fiennes**, 156
- Danby, 296, 365, 441, 499, 632
- Danby, Christopher & Elizabeth Neville**, 255
- Danby, Christopher & Margaret Scrope**, 255
- Danby, Margaret & Thomas Eure**, 365
- Danby, Mary & Edmund Mauleverer**, 499
- Daneys, 580
- Danforth, 298
- Daniel, 235, 313
- Daniell, 129, 490
- Daniers, 638
- Dannett, 90, 161
- Dannett, William & Juliane of Lancaster**, 427
- Danvers, 55, 196, 207, 263, 385, 467, 627, 741
- Danvers, Agnes & Walter Dennis**, 263
- Danvers, Anne & Thomas Lovett**, 467
- Darby, 372
- Darcy, 39, 88, 112, 158, 177, 178, 188, 254, 256, 266, 325, 347, 363, 368, 381, 398, 441, 498, 519, 629, 695, 766, 772
- Darcy, Anne & John Moyle**, 534
- Darcy, Arthur & Mary Carew**, 442
- Darcy, Edward & Elizabeth Astley**, 442
- Darcy, Elizabeth & James Butler**, 177
- Darcy, Isabel & John Launce**, 442
- Darcy, John & Joan Greystoke**, 441
- Darcy, John & Margaret Grey**, 256
- Darcy, Margery & John Conyers**, 227
- Darcy, Philip & Eleanor Fitz Hugh**, 256, 731
- Darcy, Richard & Eleanor le Scrope**, 441
- Darcy, Robert & Elizabeth Tyrrell**, 629
- Darcy, Thomas & Dowsabel Tempest**, 441
- Darcy, William & Eupheme Langton**, 441
- Darell**, 357, 674, 772
- Darnall, 183, 469
- Darnley, 727
- Darrell, 174, 349, 357, 611, 710, 770, 772
- Darrell, Agnes & Simon Harcourt**, 772
- Darrell, Thomas & Thomasine Gresley**, 357
- Darset, 89
- Daston, 640
- Daubeney, 95, 181, 197, 237, 345, 441, 502
- Daubeney, Elizabeth & William de Botreaux**, 502
- Daubridgecourt, 721
- Daumarle, 126, 184, 275
- Daundelyn, 102
- Daundelyn, Margaret & John Bernard**, 102
- Daundy, 382
- Dauney, 240
- Dauney, Emeline & Edward de Courtenay**, 240
- Dauntsey, 599
- Dautry, 158
- Davenport, 129, 292, 490, 557, 753
- Davie, 259
- Davie, Humphrey & Mary White**, 259
- Davie, Humphrey & Sarah Gibbon**, 259
- Davie, John & Julian Strode**, 259
- Davis, 538
- Davye, 405
- Davye, Jane & Francis West, 405
- Dawes, 383
- Dawney, 440
- Dawny, 302
- Dawtre, 132
- de Clare, Gilbert & Maud de Burgh, 506
- De Everingham, 288
- de la Cerda, Fernando, 22
- de la Cerda, María, 22
- de la See, Martin & Elizabeth Wentworth**, 380
- de la Val, Gui, 21
- de la Val, Guy, 22
- Debenay, 712
- Deg, 455

Deighton, 262, 281
Deighton, Frances & Richard Williams, 263
Deighton, Jane & John Lugg, 263
Deighton, Jane & Jonathan Negus, 263
Deighton, John & Jane Basset, 262
Deighton, Katherine & John Allin, 263
Deighton, Katherine & Samuel Hackburne, 263
Deighton, Katherine & Thomas Dudley, 263, 280
 Deincourt, 330, 331, 539, 646
Deincourt, Alice & Nicholas de Longford, 460
Deincourt, Isabel & William Fitzwilliam, 330
 Deiville, 330
 Delabere, 401, 722
 Delamare, 87, 383
 Delaval, 355, 410
 Delgardno, 560
 della Marra, 447
 della Ratta, 447
 della Scala, 422
 Delves, 47, 129, 212, 224, 377, 383, 647, 717
Delves, Elizabeth & John Aston, 47
Delves, Margaret & Thomas Boteler, 717
 Denebaud, 571
 Denison, 281
 Denmark, 5, 588, 727
 Denmark and Norway, Christian I, King of, 438
 Denmark, Christopher III, King of, 438
 Denmark, Valdemar IV, King of, 26
Dennis, 79, 101, 114, 117, 262, 263, 337, 448, 450, 696, 721
Dennis, Anne & John Raglan, 52
Dennis, Eleanor & William Ligon, 448
Dennis, Frances & Thomas Ligon, 450
Dennis, Hugh & Katherine Trye, 721
Dennis, Isabel & John Berkeley, 262
Dennis, Maurice & Katherine Stradling, 263
Dennis, Walter & Agnes Danvers, 263
Dennis, William & Anne Berkeley, 264
 Denny, 265, 442
Denny, Anthony & Joan Champernoun, 265
Denny, Mary & Thomas Astley, 265
 Denston, 276
 Dent, 113
 Denton, 132, 391, 599, 760
Denton, Alice & Nicholas Purefoy, 600
Denton, Anne & Edward Greville, 599
Denton, John & Isabel Brome, 599
Denys, 79, 101, 263, 264
 Déols, Raoul de, 1
 Depeden, 682
 Derby, 15, 28, 423, 426
 Derehaugh, 266
Derehaugh, Anne & John Stratton, 266
Derehaugh, William & Mary Wright, 266
 Dering, 247, 314
Dering, Bennett & John Fisher, 314
Dering, John & Margaret Brent, 314
Dering, Richard & Margaret Twisden, 314
 Derwas, 287
 Desmond, 612
 Desmond, James, Earl of, 797, 799
 Despenser, 12, 42, 73, 84, 93, 99, 167, 171, 267, 289, 309, 317, 331, 356, 380, 383, 411, 421, 493, 505, 506, 511, 517, 578, 671, 714, 736, 793
Despenser, Anne le & Hugh Hastings, 289
 Despenser, Anne le, Lady Botiller, 269
Despenser, Edward le & Anne de Ferrers, 268
Despenser, Edward le & Elizabeth Burghersh, 269
Despenser, Elizabeth le & John de Arundel, 42
Despenser, Elizabeth le & Maurice de Berkeley, 99
 Despenser, Elizabeth le & Maurice Wythe, 99
Despenser, Henry le, Bishop of Norwich, 269
 Despenser, Hugh le, 21, 530
Despenser, Hugh le & Eleanor de Clare, 267
 Despenser, Isabel le & Richard Beauchamp, 72, 93
Despenser, Isabel le & Richard de Arundel, 317
Despenser, Margaret le & Robert Ferrers, 309
Despenser, Thomas le & Constance of York, 270
 Dethick, 468
 Devenish, 283, 759
 Devereux, 85, 173, 187, 310, 329, 359, 387, 473, 579, 774
Devereux, Anne & William Herbert, 395
Devereux, Elizabeth & Richard Corbet, 473
Devereux, Joan & Walter Fitz Walter, 329
Devereux, Walter & Agnes Crophill, 249
Devereux, Walter & Anne Ferrers, 310
Devereux, Walter & Elizabeth Merbury, 249
Devereux, Walter & Maud Bromwich, 249
Devereux, Elizabeth & John Milborne, 500
 Devon, 1, 367, 663
 Devon, Baldwin de Reviere, Earl of, 14
 Devon, Baldwin, Earl of, 4
 Devon, Hugh Courtenay, Earl of, 436
 Dewe, 212
 Deye, 212
 Deyville, 287
 Dicken, 755
 Dickinson, 154
 Dieppe, 2
 Digby, 115, 482, 483, 536, 562, 566, 624
Digby, Elizabeth & Enoch Lynde, 483
Digby, Everard & Katherine Stockbridge, 483
 Digby, John & Sanche Willoughby, 624
Digby, Simon & Anne Grey, 482
 Digges, 3, 59, 68, 179, 273, 333, 469, 631
Digges, Dudley & Mary Kempe, 273
Digges, Edward & Elizabeth Page, 273
Digges, James & Philippe Engham, 273
Digges, Joan & John Baynton, 68
Digges, John & Joan Clifton, 272
Digges, Leonard & Bridget Wilford, 273
Digges, Thomas & Anne Saint Leger, 273
 Dinan, Charles de, 29, 419
 Dinely, 684
 Dingley, 59, 337
 Dinham, 80, 131, 174, 181, 182, 185, 260, 274, 289, 333, 464
Dinham, Joan & Maurice Berkeley, 260
Dinham, John & Joan Arches, 275
Dinham, John & Philippe Lovel, 274
Dinham, John de & Muriel de Courtenay, 274
Dinham, Katherine & Thomas Arundell, 181
Dinham, Margaret & Nicholas Carew, 185
Dinham, Muriel & Edward Hastings, 289
 Dinley, 335
 Dixon, 59, 102
 Dixwell, 211, 567, 774
 Dockway, 116
 Dodd, 47
 Dodson, 242
 Dodsworth, 113, 411
 Dolre, 655
 Done, 129, 151, 163, 350, 490
 Donet, 795
 Donne, 606
 Doreward, 370, 643, 740
Doreward, Joan & Richard Waldegrave, 740
 Dormer, 33, 65, 467
Dormer, Mary & Anthony Browne, 65
 Dorne, 280
 Dorney, 262
 Dorrington, 604
 Dorset, 664, 665, 666
 Douglas, 250, 438, 544, 663, 727
Douglas, James, 1st Earl of Morton & Joan of Scotland, 662
Douglas, Margaret & John Stewart, 663
 Dove, 62, 687
 Dover, 12, 48, 49, 748
Dover, Isabel de & David de Strathbogie, 49
Dover, Isabel de & Maurice de Berkeley, 96
Dover, Lora de & William Marmion, 493

Dover, Richard de & Maud of Angus,
 49
Dover, Rose de & Richard Fitz Roy, 48
 Dowdyng, 728
 Downes, 444
 Downing, 770
 Downs, 390
 Dowrish, 369, 697
Dowrish, Grace & Robert Gye, 369
Dowrish, Thomas & Anne
 Farringdon, 697
 Doyley, 352
Doyley, Priscilla & Edward Goddard,
 352
 Doyne, 150
 Drake, 81, 259
 Drakelow, 561
 Draper, 757
 Draycot, 47
 Draycott, 345
 Drayton, 467
 Dreux, 15, 688
 Drewe, 470
 Driby, 494, 751
 Drummond, 23, 661
 Drummord, 727
 Drury, 58, 205, 276, 381, 382, 670, 741
Drury, Anne & George Waldegrave,
 741
Drury, Bridget & Henry Yelverton, 791
Drury, Mary & Richard Corbett, 277
Drury, Robert & Anne Calthorpe, 276
Drury, William & Elizabeth Sothill,
 276
 Dryden, 203, 560, 563
Dryden, Bridget & Rev. Francis
 Marbury, 492
Dryden, Grace & Kenelm Cheseldyne,
 203
Dryden, John & Elizabeth Cope, 202
Dryden, Mary & Francis Foxley, 338
 Dublin, 27, 168
 Dudley, 3, 47, 87, 182, 187, 278, 279, 280,
 295, 338, 360, 439, 497, 515, 571, 600,
 615, 618, 648, 666, 802
Dudley, Henry & _____ Ashton, 280
Dudley, John & Cecily Grey, 279
Dudley, Roger & Susan Thorne, 280
 Dudley, Thomas, 703
Dudley, Thomas & Dorothy Yorke,
 280
Dudley, Thomas & Katherine
 Deighton, 263, 280
 Dugdale, 469
 Dummer, 685
 Dunbar, 507
 Dunbar, George, Earl of March, 430
 Duncombe, 467
 Dungan, 211
 Dunlop, Archibald, 662
 Dunn, 370, 720
Dunn, Margaret & Edward Trussell,
 720
 Dunois, 3, 535, 655
 Durfort, 690
Durfort, Gaillard IV de & Anne de la
 Pole, 690
 Durrant, 564
 Duston, 553
 Dutch, 516
 Dutton, 128, 151, 162, 243, 490, 557, 604,
 678, 722
Dutton, Eleanor & Randolph
 Brereton, 151
 Dyer, 372, 596
 Dygby, 624
 Dygges, 68, 273
 Dyggs, 335
 Dymmoke, 125
 Dymoke, 343, 605, 658, 702, 759
Dymoke, Alice & William Skipwith,
 658
Dymoke, Anne & John Goodrick, 124
Dymoke, Edward & Anne Tailboys,
 606
Dymoke, Frances & Thomas
 Windebank, 606
Dymoke, Lionel & Joan Griffith, 124
Dymoke, Robert & Anne Sparrow, 605
Dymoke, Thomas & Margaret Welles,
 605
 Dyneley, 337, 597
 Dynham, 80, 174, 181, 260, 274, 289
 Eardley, 292
 Eaton, 393, 788
 Eaton, Theophilus & Anne Lloyd, 788
 Echingham, 42, 281, 282, 366, 374, 402,
 476, 711, 723, 802
Echingham, Anne & John Audley, 723
Echingham, Elizabeth & Goddard
 Oxenbridge, 282
Echingham, Joan & John Baynton, 68
 Echingham, Margaret & John Elrington,
 282
Echingham, Margaret & William
 Blount, 282
 Echingham, Thomas & Agnes Shoyswell,
 281
Echingham, Thomas & Margaret
 Knyvet, 281
Echingham, Thomas & Margaret
 West, 282
Echingham, William & Joan Arundel,
 281
 Eddowes, 244, 306
 Eddowes, Ralph & Sarah Kenrick, 244
 Eden, 245
 Edge, 617
 Edgecombe, 182, 628
 Edolphe, 336
 Edward Hasillpott, 697
 Edwards, 103, 560, 564
 Egerton, 47, 151, 345, 717
 Eglesfield, 26
 Eiville, 85, 287, 330
 Eland, 546
 Eldred, 393
 Elemes, 788
 Eliot, 104, 115, 183
Elizabeth Talbot & Warin Arcedekne,
 607
 Elkington, 285, 707
Elkington, George & Mary
 Humphries, 285
Elkington, Joseph & Ann _____, 285
Elkington, William & Alice Wodhull,
 285
 Elkinton, 285
 Ellerker, 226, 288, 296
 Elliott, 115
Elliott, Jane & John Butler, 115
 Ellis, 286, 558, 624
Ellis, Margaret & Rowland Ellis, 287
Ellis, Rowland & Margaret Ellis, 287
Ellis, Rowland & Margaret Roberts,
 287
 Elmes, 114
 Elrington, John & Margaret Echingham,
 282
 Eltham, John of, 22
 Eltonhead, 230, 292, 413
 Eltonhead, Agatha & Henry Chichley,
 293
 Eltonhead, Agatha & Luke Stubbins, 293
Eltonhead, Agatha & Ralph
 Wormeley, 293
Eltonhead, Alice & Henry Corbin,
 230, 293
 Eltonhead, Alice & Henry Creyke, 293
Eltonhead, Alice & Rowland
 Burnham, 293
 Eltonhead, Eleanor & John Carter, 293
 Eltonhead, Eleanor & William Brocas,
 293
Eltonhead, Jane & Cuthbert Fenwick,
 293
 Eltonhead, Jane & Robert Morrison, 293
Eltonhead, Martha & Edwin Conway,
 293
Eltonhead, Richard & Anne Sutton,
 292
 Elyot, 104
 Empson, 276, 583, 669, 739
Empson, Joan & Henry Sothill, 669
Empson, Joan & William Pierrepont,
 583
 Engaine, 239, 766
 Engham, 273
Engham, Philippe & James Digges,
 273
 Enghien, 780, 782
Enghien, Marguerite & Jean de
 Luxembourg, 782
 England, 1, 2, 3, 4, 10, 11, 16, 21, 26, 27,
 28, 31, 124, 138, 180, 193, 195, 230,
 238, 301, 315, 341, 342, 419, 429, 430,
 436, 439, 656, 671, 675, 686, 714, 726,
 727, 730, 735, 744, 747, 749, 779, 783,
 784, 799, 801
 England, Alphonse of, 20, 83
 England, Beatrice of, 15
England, Beatrice of & Jean de
 Bretagne, Duke of Brittany, 779
England, Beatrice of & John of
 Brittany, Duke of Brittany, 779
 England, Bérengère of, 20
 England, Blanche of, 28
 England, Charles I, King of, 688
 England, Edmund of, 15
 England, Edmund of & Aveline de Forz,
 422, 535
England, Edmund of & Blanche of
 Artois, 422, 535

England, Edward I, King of, 15
England, Edward I, King of & Eleanor of Castile-León, 16
England, Edward I, King of & Margaret of France, 16
 England, Edward II, King of, 23
England, Edward II, King of & Isabel of France, 21
England, Edward III, King of, 22
England, Edward III, King of & Philippe of Hainault, 23
England, Edward IV, King of & Elizabeth Wydeville, 359, 798
 England, Edward of, 31, 420
 England, Edward of, Prince of Wales & Anne Neville, 439
 England, Edward V, King of, 800
 England, Eleanor of, 7, 11, 21
England, Eleanor of & Alfonso VIII, King of Castile, 190
England, Eleanor of & Henri III, Count of Bar, 19
 England, Eleanor of & Renaud II, Duke of Guelders, 22
England, Eleanor of & Simon de Montfort, 444
 England, Elizabeth of, 20
England, Elizabeth of & Humphrey de Bohun, 121
 England, Geoffrey of & Constance of Brittany, 6
England, Henry II, King of & Eleanor of Aquitaine, 3
England, Henry III, King of & Eleanor of Provence, 13
 England, Henry IV, King of, 28, 32, 319
 England, Henry IV, King of & Joan of Navarre, 430
 England, Henry of, 16, 19
 England, Henry V, King of & Katherine of France, 436
 England, Henry VI, King of & Margaret of Anjou, 437
England, Henry VII, King of & Elizabeth Plantagenet, 726
 England, Henry VIII, King of, 20, 611
England, Henry VIII, King of & Anne Boleyn, 729
 England, Henry VIII, King of & Anne of Cleves, 729
England, Henry VIII, King of & Jane Seymour, 729
 England, Henry VIII, King of & Katherine Howard, 729
England, Henry VIII, King of & Katherine of Aragón, 728
 England, Henry VIII, King of & Katherine Parr, 729
 England, Henry, King of & Margaret of France, 4
England, Isabel of & Enguerrand de Coucy, 26
 England, Isabel of & Frederick II, Emperor of the Romans, 11
England, Joan of, 11, 19, 27
 England, Joan of & Alexander II, King of Scotland, 11
 England, Joan of & David II de Brus, King of Scotland, 23
England, Joan of & Gilbert de Clare, 505
England, Joan of & Llywelyn ap Iorwerth, Prince of North Wales, 742
England, Joan of & Ralph de Monthermer, 505
 England, Joan of & Raymond VI, Count of Toulouse, 7
 England, Joan of & William II, King of Sicily, 7
 England, John of, 16, 19
England, John, King of, 7
England, John, King of & Isabel of Angoulême, 9
 England, John, King of & Isabel of Gloucester, 9
 England, Katherine of, 16, 19
 England, Margaret of & Alexander III, King of Scotland, 15
 England, Margaret of & John de Hastings, 29
 England, Margaret of & John II, Duke of Lorraine, Brabant, etc., 20
 England, Mary of, 20, 419
 England, Mary of & Jean de Montfort, Duke of Brittany, 28
England, Maud of & Geoffrey Plantagenet, Count of Anjou, 1
England, Maud of & Heinrich, Duke of Saxony & Bavaria, 5
 England, Richard I, King of, 7, 9
 England, Richard I, King of & Bérengère of Navarre, 5
England, Richard II, King of & Anne of Bohemia, 31, 420
 England, Richard II, King of & Isabel of France, 420
 England, Richard III, King of, 294, 396
 England, Richard III, King of & Anne Neville, 797
 England, Richard of, 15
 England, Richard of, Earl of Cornwall & Beatrice de Falkenburg, 230
England, Richard of, Earl of Cornwall & Isabel Marshal, 230
England, Richard of, Earl of Cornwall & Sanche of Provence, 230
 England, Stephen, King of, 535
 England, William of, 4, 16, 27, 29
 Englefield, 65, 66, 787
 English, 678
 Erdeswick, 48, 377
 Erdeswicke, 211
 Erdington, 173, 376
 Erneley, 471
 Erpingham, 234
 Erskine, 23
 Eser, 684
 Esperun, 458
Esse, 492, 601
 Essex, 20
 Essex, Geoffrey de Mandeville, Earl of, 10
 Essex, Geoffrey Mandeville, Earl of, 4
 Estcourt, 337
 Este, 654
 Esteves, 300, 322
 Eston, 790
 Eton, 55, 752
Eton, Cecily de & Edward de Warenne, 752
 Etwell, 203
Etwell, Joan & John Wodhull, 203
 Eu, 118, 418, 476, 535, 748
Eu, Alice of & Raoul d'Exoudun, 118
Eu, Henry, Count of & Maud de Warenne, 118
Eu, Maud of & Humphrey de Bohun, 119
 Eure, 113, 145, 158, 290, 295, 325, 363, 365, 486, 546, 596, 606, 694, 710, 763
Eure, Anne & Lancelot Mansfield, 298
Eure, Elizabeth & James Strangeways, 695
Eure, Katherine & Alexander Neville, 710
Eure, Margaret & John Grimston, 365
Eure, Muriel & George Bowes, 145
 Eure, Ralph & Agnes Constable, 297
Eure, Ralph & Eleanor Greystoke, 296
Eure, Ralph & Isabel de Atholl, 596
Eure, Ralph & Katherine Aton, 295
Eure, Ralph & Margery Bowes, 297
Eure, Ralph & Muriel Hastings, 297
Eure, Robert & Anne Tempest, 694
Eure, Thomas & Margaret Danby, 365
Eure, William & Anne _____, 365
Eure, William & Elizabeth Willoughby, 297
Eure, William & Margaret Constable, 296
Eure, William & Maud Fitz Hugh, 295
Eure, Margaret & John Pudsey, 597
 Eutun, 454
 Evans, 287, 761
Evans, David & Catrin Vaughan, 105
Evans, Mary & Thomas Basset, 105
 Everard, 58, 412
 Everingham, 85, 111, 147, 215, 288, 408, 503, 517, 614, 756
Everingham, Adam de & Joan D'Evville, 288
 Everingham, Adam de & Margaret _____, 287
Everingham, Katherine de & John de Beaumont, 85
Everingham, Margaret de & Hugh de Hastings, 288
 Evers, 145, 295, 297, 596
 Évreux, 20, 341
 Évreux, Louis, Count of, 18, 22
 Ewardby, 787
 Exerica, 654
Exoudun, Raoul d' & Alice of Eu, 118
 Eylesford, 500
 Eymes, 94
 Eyre, 546
 Eyton, 137, 188, 760
 Fabian, 69, 104
 Fabion, 741
 Faircloth, 629
 Fairclough, 165

Fairfax, 108, 110, 111, 302, 303, 348, 350, 414, 489, 623, 648, 755
Fairfax, Gabriel & Elizabeth Aske, 111
Fairfax, Isabel & Nathaniel Bladen, 111
Fairfax, Mary & Henry Curwen, 302
 Fairfax, Nicholas & Alice Harrington, 302
Fairfax, Nicholas & Jane Palmes, 302
Fairfax, Philip & Frances Sheffield, 111
Fairfax, Thomas & Anne Gascoigne, 302
Fairfax, William & Elizabeth Manners, 110
Fairfax, William & Frances Chaloner, 111
Fairfax, William & Isabel Thwaites, 111
Fairfax, William & Mabel Curwen, 111
 Fairfield, 657
 Faldo, 649
 Falkenburg, 11, 231
 Falkenburg, Beatrice de & Richard of England, Earl of Cornwall, 230
 Falvy, 192
 Fane, 611
 Farmer, 547, 562
Farmer, Mary & John Newton, 547
Farrand, Rebecca & John Throckmorton, 712
 Farrar, 303
Farrar, John & Cecily Kelke, 303
Farrar, William & Cecily _____, 303
 Farringdon, 369
Farringdon, Anne & Thomas Dowrish, 697
Farringdon, Charles & Margery Stukeley, 696
 Farway, 13
Farwell, Henry & Olive Welby, 757
 Fathers, 242
 Fauconberg, 324
 Fauconberge, 158, 227, 304, 507, 541, 568
Fauconberge, Joan & William Neville, 304
Fauconberge, Thomas & Joan Bromflete, 304
Fauconberge, Walter de & Maud de Pateshulle, 304
 Fauconer, 90, 504
 Faulkner, 203, 311
 Faunt, 229
Faunt, John & Alice Clervaux, 229
Faunt, Mary & George Corbin, 229
Faunt, William & Isabel Sayer, 229
Faunt, William & Jane Vincent, 229
 Fazakerley, 677
 Felbrigg, 57, 495
 Felt, 685
 Felton, 304, 394, 507, 759
Felton, William de & Isabel of Fife, 507
 Fencote, 461
 Fenes, 155
 Fenne, 94, 313
Fenne, Margaret & George Neville, 94

Fenrother, 789
 Fenwick, 305, 306, 348, 356, 375, 397, 512
Fenwick, Cuthbert & Jane Eltonhead, 293
Fenwick, John & Elizabeth Covert, 306
Fenwick, John & Mary Gray, 306
Fenwick, Priscilla & Roland Nevet, 306
Fenwick, Ralph & Barbara Ogle, 306
Fenwick, Ralph & Margery Mitford, 305
Fenwick, Richard & Margaret Mills, 306
Fenwick, Roger & Agnes Harbottle, 305
Fenwick, William & Elizabeth Gargrave, 306
 Fenys, 641
ferch Dafydd Llwyd, Elsbeth & John Nannau, 286
ferch Elissa ap Dafydd, Catherine & Rees ap Lewis ap John Gruffudd, 287
ferch Hugh Gwynn, Sibyl & John ap Howell, 558
ferch Humphrey ap Hywel, Jane & Gruffudd ap Hywel, 286
ferch Hywel ap Gruffudd, Ellin & Lewis ap John ap Gruffudd, 286
Ferch Ieuan ap Gwilym Fychan, Joan & Watkyn Vaughan, 105
ferch Ieuan Llwyd Fychan, Joan & Richard Thornes, 452
Ferch Jenkin ap Havard, Catrin & William Vaughan, 105
ferch John ap Howell, Elizabeth & Humphrey ap Hugh, 558
ferch Maredudd ap Hywel, Elsbeth & Humphrey Kynaston, 455
ferch Morgan ap Jenkin, Sibyl & John Saint John, 628
ferch Owain ap Huw, Jane & Hugh Gwynn, 558
ferch Robert ap Roland Griffith, 558
ferch Sion ap Lewis, Margaret & Robert ab Owain, 286
ferch Sion ap Rhydderch Abergynolwyn, 558
ferch Tudor Vaughn, Mary & Owain ap Lewis, 286
ferch William Mathew Fawr, 628
 Fereby, 261
 Feriby, 140
 Fermor, 556
 Fernyhough, 377
 Ferrare, 654
 Ferre, 135, 136
 Ferreby, 140, 518
 Ferrer, 412
 Ferrer, Alice & John Berney, 412
 Ferrers, 40, 47, 51, 72, 77, 83, 90, 96, 100, 109, 120, 134, 167, 174, 197, 208, 209, 215, 223, 250, 254, 261, 268, 270, 284, 296, 307, 308, 309, 323, 327, 344, 348, 356, 359, 363, 364, 385, 391, 422, 441,

473, 508, 529, 534, 540, 541, 570, 571, 575, 590, 592, 593, 621, 672, 736, 766
Ferrers, Anne & Walter Devereux, 310
Ferrers, Anne de & Edward le Despenser, 268
 Ferrers, Bertha de, 529
Ferrers, Edmund & Ellen de la Roche, 309
Ferrers, Eleanor de & Robert Fitz Walter, 327
Ferrers, Eleanor de & Thomas de Lathom, 677
Ferrers, Elizabeth & Edward Grey, 358
Ferrers, Elizabeth & James Clerke, 210
Ferrers, Elizabeth & John Greystoke, 363
Ferrers, Elizabeth & William Culpeper, 685
Ferrers, Elizabeth de & David de Strathbogie, 51
Ferrers, Henry & Isabel Mowbray, 358
Ferrers, Henry & Margaret Hexstall, 210
Ferrers, Henry de & Isabel de Verdun, 208
Ferrers, Henry de & Joan de Poynings, 209
Ferrers, Isabel & John Beauchamp, 388
Ferrers, Joan & Alexander Champernoun, 197
Ferrers, Joan de & Thomas de Berkeley, 96
Ferrers, John de & Elizabeth de Stafford, 308
Ferrers, John de & Hawise de Muscegros, 307
Ferrers, Margaret & John Beauchamp, 592
Ferrers, Margaret & Thomas Beauchamp, 72
 Ferrers, Margaret, Countess of Warwick, 269
Ferrers, Mary & Ralph Neville, 348
Ferrers, Philippe & Thomas Greene, 356
Ferrers, Robert & Joan Beaufort, 134
Ferrers, Robert & Margaret le Despenser, 309
Ferrers, Robert de & Eleanor de Bohun, 307
Ferrers, Robert de & Elizabeth le Boteler, 134
Ferrers, Robert de & Joan de la Mote, 308
Ferrers, Robert de & Margaret _____, 308
Ferrers, Thomas & Elizabeth Freville, 210
Ferrers, William & Elizabeth Belknap, 309
Ferrers, William & Philippe Clifford, 209
Ferrers, William de & Margaret de Ufford, 208
 Fettiplace, 104, 187, 600

- Fettiplace, Anne & Edward Purefoy, 600
- Fettiplace, Richard & Elizabeth Bessiles**, 104
- Fezensaguet, 688
- Fielding, 61, 211, 229
- Fielding, Anne & Humphrey Grey**, 211
- Fienles, 120, 522, 746
- Fiennes**, 18, 63, 95, 120, 141, 155, 167, 231, 250, 251, 263, 279, 282, 294, 301, 326, 400, 405, 409, 417, 522, 641, 642, 643, 735, 746, 771, 780, 782
- Fiennes, Elizabeth & Laurence Raynsford**, 245
- Fiennes, Elizabeth & William Cromer**, 245
- Fiennes, Ingeram de, 18
- Fiennes, Isabel de, 18
- Fiennes, Isabel, wife of Ingram de, 15
- Fiennes, James & _____**, 245
- Fiennes, Jean de & Isabelle de Dampierre**, 156
- Fiennes, Jeanne de & Jean de Châtillon**, 780
- Fiennes, Joan de & John Wake**, 746
- Fiennes, John de, 22
- Fiennes, Margaret & Nicholas Carew**, 87
- Fiennes, Margaret & William Lunsford**, 480
- Fiennes, Margaret de & Edmund de Mortimer**, 522
- Fiennes, Maud de & Humphrey de Bohun**, 120
- Fiennes, Richard & Joan Dacre**, 642
- Fiennes, Robert de, 22
- Fiennes, Roger & Elizabeth Holand**, 642
- Fiennes, Thomas & Anne Urswick, 643
- Fiennes, William & Elizabeth Batisford**, 642
- Fiennes, William de & Blanche de Brienne**, 155
- Fiennes, William de & Joan de Say**, 641
- Fieschi, 22
- Fieschi, Adrian di, 22
- Fieschi, Carlo di, 22
- Fieschi, Luca di, 22
- Fieschi, Ugolino di, 18
- Fife, 505, 597, 742, 744
- Fife, Duncan of & Mary de Monthermer**, 507
- Fife, Isabel of & William de Felton**, 507
- Fife, Malcolm, Earl of & _____ of Wales**, 744
- Filmer, 311, 631
- Filmer, Edward & Elizabeth Argall**, 311
- Filmer, Henry & Elizabeth _____**, 311
- Filmer, Katherine & Robert Barham**, 311
- Filoll, 345, 723
- Filoll, Anne & Edward Willoughby**, 345
- Filongley, 630
- Finch, 90, 778
- Finch, Jane & George Wyatt**, 778
- Fincham, 411
- Finche, 246, 272
- Finderne, 583, 741
- Fineux, 39, 273
- Firmage, 372
- Fisher, 115, 211, 314
- Fisher, Agnes & Oliver Saint John**, 115
- Fisher, John & Bennett Dering**, 314
- Fisher, John & Elizabeth _____**, 314
- Fisher, Sarah & William Skepper**, 657
- Fitton, 129, 233, 291
- Fitz Aer, 805
- Fitz Aer, Margery & Alan de Cherleton**, 805
- Fitz Alan, 84, 110, 175, 182, 222, 232, 314, 316, 360, 521, 551, 554, 574, 682
- Fitz Alan, John & Isabel de Mortimer**, 314
- Fitz Alan, Katherine & John de Grey**, 554
- Fitz Alan, Maud & Philip Burnell**, 171
- Fitz Alan, Richard & Alice de Saluzzo**, 315
- Fitz Ayer, 805
- Fitz Count, 12
- Fitz Empress, Henry, 3
- Fitz Empress, William, 2
- Fitz Fergus, Uchtred, 4
- Fitz Geoffrey, 713
- Fitz Geoffrey, Henry, 3
- Fitz Gerald, 63, 382, 692
- Fitz Gerald, Maurice, 18
- Fitz Gilbert, 230, 444, 528, 748
- Fitz Godric, 330
- Fitz Henry, 362
- Fitz Henry, Joan & William de Greystoke**, 362
- Fitz Herbert, 161, 401
- Fitz Herbert, Barbara, 460
- Fitz Herbert, Peter, 12
- Fitz Hugh, 57, 144, 159, 217, 225, 227, 251, 255, 256, 294, 295, 312, 324, 325, 326, 345, 354, 355, 363, 493, 503, 511, 561, 683, 705, 762
- Fitz Hugh, Eleanor & Henry Bromflete**, 158, 731
- Fitz Hugh, Eleanor & Philip Darcy**, 256, 731
- Fitz Hugh, Eleanor & Thomas Tunstall**, 731
- Fitz Hugh, Elizabeth & Nicholas Vaux**, 561, 566
- Fitz Hugh, Elizabeth & Ralph Gray**, 354
- Fitz Hugh, Elizabeth & Ralph Greystoke**, 363
- Fitz Hugh, Elizabeth & William Parr, 566
- Fitz Hugh, Henry & Alice Neville**, 326
- Fitz Hugh, Henry & Elizabeth Grey**, 324
- Fitz Hugh, Lora & John Constable**, 486
- Fitz Hugh, Lora & Maurice Berkeley**, 312
- Fitz Hugh, Maud & William Bowes**, 144
- Fitz Hugh, Maud & William Eure**, 295
- Fitz Hugh, William & Margery Willoughby**, 325
- Fitz Ives, Richard & Isabel Fitz Roy**, 13
- Fitz John, 97
- Fitz Lewis, 373, 603, 769, 784
- Fitz Lewis, Elizabeth & John Wingfield**, 373
- Fitz Lewis, Henry & Eleanor Hungerford, 603
- Fitz Lewis, Henry & Elizabeth Beaufort**, 665
- Fitz Maurice, 97, 177, 803
- Fitz Maurice, Gerald, Earl of Kildare, 727
- Fitz Maurice, Maurice, 398
- Fitz Maurice, Maurice & Beatrice de Stafford, 612
- Fitz Maurice, Maurice & Emeline Longespée, 803
- Fitz Maurice, Maurice & Maud de Prendergast, 803
- Fitz Maurice, Thomas & Margaret de Berkeley, 97
- Fitz Nicholas, 331
- Fitz Nicholas, Roger, 12
- Fitz Nigel, 172
- Fitz Otes, 328, 529
- Fitz Otes, Thomas & Beatrice de Beauchamp**, 135
- Fitz Patrick, 456
- Fitz Payn, 240, 594
- Fitz Peter, 119
- Fitz Peter, Reynold, 54
- Fitz Ralph, 361
- Fitz Randolph, 255
- Fitz Richard, Richard, 13
- Fitz Richard, William, 13
- Fitz Robert, 326, 459
- Fitz Robert, Walter, 803
- Fitz Robert, Walter & Ida Longespée**, 326
- Fitz Robert, William, 9
- Fitz Roger, 126, 399, 538
- Fitz Roger, Elizabeth & John Bonville**, 126
- Fitz Roger, Elizabeth & Richard Stukeley**, 126
- Fitz Roger, Henry & Elizabeth de Holand**, 126
- Fitz Roger, John & Alice _____**, 126
- Fitz Roland, 750
- Fitz Roy, 6, 12, 13, 747
- Fitz Roy, Adam, 23
- Fitz Roy, Bartholomew, 13
- Fitz Roy, Eudes (or Ives), 13
- Fitz Roy, Geoffrey, 12
- Fitz Roy, Geoffrey, Archbishop of York, 7
- Fitz Roy, Henry & Eve de Blanchminster, 12
- Fitz Roy, Isabel & Richard Fitz Ives**, 13
- Fitz Roy, John, 12
- Fitz Roy, Maud, 8, 13
- Fitz Roy, Morgan, 9
- Fitz Roy, Oliver, 12
- Fitz Roy, Philip & Amélie de Cognac, 6

Fitz Roy, Philip & Lavina _____, 13
 Fitz Roy, Richard, 12
Fitz Roy, Richard & Rose de Dover, 48
 Fitz Simon, 411, 633
 Fitz Thomas, 169, 176, 330
Fitz Thomas, Denise & Robert D'Eiville, 287
Fitz Thomas, Maud & John Botetourt, 136
 Fitz Thomas, Maurice, Earl of Desmond, 727
Fitz Thomas, William & Agnes de Grey, 330
 Fitz Walter, 48, 85, 136, 170, 173, 174, 177, 307, 326, 328, 329, 373, 516, 576, 682
Fitz Walter, Alice & Aubrey Vere, 737
Fitz Walter, Ela & William de Oddingseles, 553
Fitz Walter, Elizabeth & John Radcliffe, 174
Fitz Walter, John & Eleanor de Percy, 328
 Fitz Walter, Robert, 12
 Fitz Walter, Robert & Alice de Montfort, 327
Fitz Walter, Robert & Devorguil de Burgh, 327
Fitz Walter, Robert & Eleanor de Ferrers, 327
Fitz Walter, Robert & Joan de Multon, 327
Fitz Walter, Walter & Eleanor de Dagworth, 328
Fitz Walter, Walter & Elizabeth Chidiok, 329
Fitz Walter, Walter & Joan Devereux, 329
 Fitz Walter, Walter & Philippe Mohun, 792
 Fitz Warin, 55, 83, 176, 180, 240, 329, 373, 743
 Fitz William, 52, 135, 219, 330, 747
Fitz William, Thomas & Agnes Bertram, 330
Fitz William, William & Ela de Warenne, 330
 Fitz Wyth, 388
 FitzGerald, 63, 178, 187, 359
Fitzherbert, Barbara & Thomas Cokayne, 224
 Fitzhugh, 150
 FitzLewis, Philip, 692
 Fitzroy, Henry, 729
 Fitzroy, Henry & Mary Howard, 730
 Fitzroy, Henry, Duke of Richmond, 566
 FitzRoy, Henry, Duke of Richmond, 33
 Fitzsymond, 328
 Fitzwarin, 275, 618
 FitzWarin, 503, 696
 Fitzwilliam, 62, 63, 91, 148, 161, 217, 227, 272, 331, 333, 495, 545, 618, 659, 734
Fitzwilliam, Agnes & Adam de Newmarch, 545
Fitzwilliam, Anne & Anthony Cooke, 91
Fitzwilliam, Edmund & Katherine Clifton, 658
Fitzwilliam, Edmund & Maud Hotham, 657
Fitzwilliam, Eleanor & William Ryther, 623
Fitzwilliam, Isabel & Richard Wentworth, 635
Fitzwilliam, John & Eleanor Greene, 332
Fitzwilliam, John & Elizabeth Clinton, 331
Fitzwilliam, John & Helen Villiers, 333
Fitzwilliam, John & Joan Resesby, 331
Fitzwilliam, John & Margaret Clarell, 634
Fitzwilliam, Katherine & John Skipwith, 658
Fitzwilliam, Mabel & Thomas Browne, 161
Fitzwilliam, Richard & Elizabeth Clarell, 658
Fitzwilliam, William & Anne Hawes, 333
Fitzwilliam, William & Elizabeth Chaworth, 634
Fitzwilliam, William & Isabel Deincourt, 330
Fitzwilliam, William & Maud de Cromwell, 332
 Flambar, 252
 Flamstead, 469
 Flamville, 650
 Flanders, 14, 20, 22, 28, 339, 419, 429, 433, 653
 Flanders & Hainault, Baldwin, Count of, 10
 Flanders and Hainault, Joan, Countess of, 14
 Flanders and Hainault, Thomas of Savoy, Count of, 14
 Flanders, Jean I of, Count of Namur, 20
 Flanders, Joan, Countess of, 14
 Flanders, Louis III, Count of, 26, 28
 Flanders, Louis, Count of, 26, 32
 Flanders, Marguerite, Countess of, 14, 18
 Flanders, Philip, Count of, 4
 Flanders, Thierry, Count of, 4
 Fleete, 336
Fleete, Henry & Sarah _____, 336
Fleete, William & Deborah Scott, 336
 Fleetwood, 266, 310
 Fleix, 688
 Fleming, 52, 512, 607, 687, 755
Fleming, Mary & Thomas Leigh, 687
 Florentin, 525
 Flower, 462, 606, 636
Flower, Anne & Robert Kaye, 636
 Flowerdew, 404
 Flowerdew, Temperance & Francis West, 404
 Floyer, 81
 Fludd, 481
Fludd, Katherine & Thomas Lunsford, 481
 Fobes, 203
 Foderingey, 370
 Foderingey, Christian & John Vere, 370
 Fogge, 555, 562, 641, 777
 Foix, 21, 173, 438, 688
Foix, Jean de & Margaret Kerdeston, 688
 Foix, Jean, Count of, 436, 438
 Foliot, 260, 288, 449, 568
Foliot, Edward & _____, 337
Foliot, John & Eleanor Moore, 337
Foliot, John & Elizabeth Aylmer, 337
Foliot, Thomas & Katherine Ligon, 337
 Foljambe, 344, 733, 755
 Folsham, 156
 Folville, 494
 Fondi, 446
 Fontevrault, 14
 Forcalquier, 13, 230, 340
 Ford, 488
 Forest, 560
 Forster, 599, 788
 Fortescue, 58, 265, 381, 692
Fortescue, Adrian & Anne Stonor, 692
Fortescue, Margaret & Thomas Wentworth, 381
 Forz, 422, 535
 Forz, Aveline de & Edmund of England, 422, 535
 Foster, 368, 469
 Foster, Elizabeth & Vincent Lowe, 469
 Fouke, 599
 Fouleshurst, 151, 188
 Foulke, 149
 Foulshurst, 202
 Fountain, 604
 Fontaine, 153
 Fourneux, 362
 Fowell, 258
Fowell, Jane & Philip Courtenay, 258
 Fowke, 149
 Fowler, 37, 196, 202
Fowler, Sibyl & Richard Chamberlain, 196
 Fox, 163, 214, 378, 563, 632
Fox, Anne & John Bruen, 163
Foxall, Mary & Christopher Taylor, 708
Foxall, Thomas & Elizabeth Garraway, 708
 Foxley, 467, 560
Foxley, Francis & Mary Dryden, 338
Foxley, Sarah & Newdigate Poyntz, 560
 Framlingham, 769
 France, 1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 16, 18, 20, 23, 27, 28, 29, 31, 118, 190, 339, 340, 341, 342, 417, 419, 420, 424, 430, 433, 436, 535, 536, 661, 662, 675, 688, 729, 779
France, Alice of & Guillaume III, Count of Ponthieu, 8
 France, Alice of & Thibaut V, Count of Blois, 3
 France, Blanche of, 18
 France, Charles IV, King of, 26, 342
France, Charles of & Béatrice of Provence, 653
 France, Charles of & Margaret of Burgundy, 653

France, Charles of & Marguerite of Sicily, 654
 France, Charles VI, King of, 27, 31, 32, 428, 436
 France, Charles VIII, King of, 797
 France, Constance of, 7
 France, François I, King of, 729
France, Isabel of & Edward II, King of England, 21
 France, Isabel of & Richard II, King of England, 420
 France, Jean II, King of, 427
 France, Katherine of & Henry V, King of England, 436
 France, Katherine of & Owen Tudor, 436
 France, Louis IX, King of, 10, 14
France, Louis IX, King of & Marguerite of Provence, 340
 France, Louis VI, King of, 9
 France, Louis VII, King of, 8
France, Louis VII, King of & Eleanor of Aquitaine, 3
 France, Louis VIII, King of, 10
France, Louis VIII, King of & Blanche of Castile, 339
 France, Louis X, King of, 342
 France, Louis XI, King of, 797, 798, 799
 France, Louis XI, King of & Margaret of Scotland, 661
 France, Louis XII, King of, 20, 142
 France, Louis XII, King of & Mary Tudor, 728
France, Margaret of & Edward I, King of England, 16
 France, Margaret of & Henry, King of England, 4
 France, Marie de, 3
 France, Marie of & Henry I, Count of Troyes, 3
 France, Philippe Auguste, King of, 5, 6, 8, 14, 339
France, Philippe III, King of & Isabelle of Aragón, 340
France, Philippe III, King of & Marie of Brabant, 341
 France, Philippe IV, King of, 21, 22
France, Philippe IV, King of & Jeanne of Navarre, 342
 France, Philippe V, King of, 342
 France, Philippe VI, King of, 22
 France, Pierre of, 9
France, Robert of & Mahaut of Brabant, 535
 Francis, 262, 300, 333, 471, 805
 Francis Russell & Bridget Hussey, 618
 Frank, 583
 Fraunceys, 209, 272, 376, 462, 508, 805
Fraunceys, Cecily & Thomas Charlton, 805
Fraunceys, Isabel & Gervase Clifton, 272
Fraunceys, Jane & Thomas Harcourt, 376
Fraunceys, Maud & John Montagu, 508
 Frauncis, 157
 Fray, 207, 385, 440, 740
Fray, Elizabeth & Thomas Waldegrave, 740
Fray, Katherine & Humphrey Stafford, 385
 Frecheville, 635
 Frechville, 755
 Freckleton, 202
 Fred, 538
 Frederick II, Emperor of the Romans & Isabel of England, 11
 Freebody, 616
Freebody, Cecily & John Stanley, 773
 Freeman, 443
 French, 176
 Frene, Hugh de & Alice de Lacy, 424
 Freville, 47, 210, 219, 261, 343, 344, 652
Freville, Baldwin, 18
Freville, Baldwin & Joyce Botetourt, 137, 343
Freville, Baldwin & Maud le Scrope, 343
Freville, Baldwin de & Ida de Clinton, 342
Freville, Elizabeth & Thomas Ferrers, 210
Freville, Joyce & Roger Aston, 47
Freville, Margaret & Hugh Willoughby, 344
 Freyne, 424
 Friesland, 427
 Friskney, 130
 Frobisher, 381
 Frodingham, 546
 Froggnall, 627
 Froilaz, 191
 Froilaz, 191
 Frome, 786
Frome, Isabel & Bernard Missenden, 786
 Frost, 125
 Frowick, 39, 458
 Froxmere, 252
 Fry, 665
 Frye, 390
 Fulford, 186, 449, 595
 Fulmerston, 36
Fulmerston, Frances & Edward Clere, 36
 Fulnetby, 606
 Fulthorpe, 478, 598
 Furnival, 493, 529, 540, 554, 704, 736
Furnival, Joan & Thomas Neville, 737
Furnival, Maud de & John Marmion, 493
 Furnival, Thomas de, 529
Furnival, Thomas de & Joan de Verdun, 736
Furnival, William de & Thomasine _____, 736
 Fychan, 243, 452
 Fynche, 336
 Gaetani, 446
 Gage, 63, 90, 361
Gage, Alice & Anthony Browne, 63
 Gainsford, 202, 603
Gainsford, Margaret & Robert White, 603
 Gale, 487
Gale, Ursula & William Mallory, 487
 Galeys, 620
 Galloway, 4
 Gam, 395
 Gamage, 237, 346, 628, 648
Gamage, Margaret & Thomas Lewis, 347
Gamage, Margaret & William Howard, 237
Gamage, Robert & Joan _____, 346
Gamage, Thomas & Margaret Saint John, 346
 Games, 81
 Garcia, 588
 Gardiner, 675, 705
Gardiner, Patience & Thomas Lloyd, 456
 Gargrave, 39, 111, 306, 347, 754, 756
Gargrave, Cotton & Anne Waterton, 348
Gargrave, Elizabeth & William Fenwick, 306
Gargrave, Thomas & Anne Cotton, 347
 Garnet, 718
 Garnett, 708
 Garneys, 475, 583
 Garnon, 791
 Garrard, 60
 Garraway, 153, 707
Garraway, Elizabeth & Thomas Foxall, 708
 Garraway, Walter & Katherine Hopton, 153
Garraway, William & Elizabeth Anderson, 707
 Garway, 153
 Gascoigne, 44, 114, 188, 290, 297, 349, 498, 579, 606, 634, 701, 710, 732
Gascoigne, Anne & Hugh Hastings, 290
Gascoigne, Anne & Thomas Fairfax, 302
Gascoigne, Dorothy & Ninian Markenfield, 498
Gascoigne, Elizabeth & George Tailboys, 701
Gascoigne, Margaret & Christopher Warde, 732
Gascoigne, William & Joan Neville, 349
Gascoigne, William & Margaret Percy, 349
 Gaskell, 443
 Gaunt, 510, 540, 738, 758, 791
 Gaunt, John of, 28, 31, 72, 76, 78, 85, 86, 92, 93, 134, 138, 170, 195, 206, 222, 234, 239, 256, 260, 269, 299, 304, 348, 352, 363, 407, 423, 461, 475, 494, 513, 526, 533, 577, 578, 622, 633, 637, 644, 647, 660, 674, 677, 702, 721, 726, 794
Gaunt, John of & Blanche of Lancaster, 428
Gaunt, John of & Constance of Castile-León, 428
Gaunt, John of & Katherine de Roet, 428

Gaunt, John of, Duke of Lancaster & Katherine de Roet, 75
 Gavaston, 121, 317, 494, 575, 671, 714, 751, 780, 804
 Gavaston, Peter de, 21, 398
 Gavell, 58
Gavell, Thomasine & Edward Calthorpe, 58
 Gawdy, 412, 609
Gawdy, Juliana & Thomas Berney, 412
Gawdy, Thomas & Frances Richers, 609
 Gaynesford, 378
 Gedge, 115
 Gedney, 196, 659
 Geneva, 232, 663
 Genève, 18
 Genève, Amédée III, Count of, 26
 Genève, Ebles de, 14
 Genève, Guy de, Bishop of Langres, 18
 Genève, Peter de, 14
 Geneville, 523
 Gerard, 65, 114, 129, 130, 203, 291, 350, 351, 444, 491, 716, 717, 755
Gerard, Elizabeth & Nehemiah Blakiston, 114
Gerard, John & Isabel _____, 351
Gerard, Katherine & William Torbock, 491
Gerard, Mary & Kenelm Cheseldine, 203
Gerard, Peter & Margery Stanley, 350
Gerard, Thomas & Grace _____, 351
Gerard, Thomas & Jane Legh, 444
Gerard, Thomas & Margery Trafford, 350
Gerard, Thomas & Susanna Snow, 351
Gerard, William & _____, 351
 Germin, 596
 Gernon, 394
Gernon, Joan & John Botetourt, 394
 Gerrard, 450
 Gerritt, 213
 Gheine, 655
 Ghisteltes, 782
 Gibbins, 497
 Gibbon, 39, 189
Gibbon, Jane & Walter Carleton, 189
Gibbon, Sarah & Humphrey Davie, 259
 Gibbons, 279, 598
 Gibbs, 443
 Gibson, 497, 755
 Gibthorpe, 609
 Giffard, 9, 40, 54, 109, 410, 448, 662, 706, 774, 788
Giffard, Cassandra & Erasmus Wolseley, 774
Giffard, Frances & John Talbot, 706
Giffard, Katherine & Nicholas de Audley, 54
 Gifford, 12, 562, 572
Gifford, Anne & Thomas Goddard, 352
Gifford, John & Joan Brydges, 352
 Gifford, Osbert, 12
Gifford, William & Eleanor Paulet, 352
 Gilbert, 36, 37, 548, 556, 802
Gilbert, Joan & John Norbury, 548
Gilbert, Temperance & John Alsop, 36
Gilbert, William & Anne Clere, 36
 Gilden, 657
 Giles, 338
 Gill, 491
Gill, Benjamin & Mary Mainwaring, 491
 Girlington, 414, 733
Girlington, Isabel & Christopher Kelke, 414
Girlington, Isabel & William Tyrwhit, 733
 Gisors, 170
 Glanville, 259
 Glemham, 381, 564
Glemham, Anne & Henry Palgrave, 564
Glemham, John & Eleanor Brandon, 564
 Glen, 469
 Glendower, 73, 184, 199, 722
 Glogau, 57
 Gloucester, 9, 10, 19, 20, 27, 29, 223, 300, 386, 427
Gloucester, Anne of & Edmund Stafford, 139, 673
Gloucester, Anne of & William Bourghier, 139
Gloucester, Antigone of & Henry Gray, 454
 Gloucester, Antigone of & Jean d'Amancier, 454
 Gloucester, Arthur of, 434
 Gloucester, Isabel of & John, King of England, 9
 Gloucester, John of, 798
 Gloucester, Robert, Earl of, 1
 Glover, 488
 Glyn Dwr, Owain, 199, 436
 Gobard, 188
 Gobert, 129
 Godbold, 253
 Goddard, 352
Goddard, Edward & Priscilla Doyley, 352
Goddard, Richard & Elizabeth Walrond, 352
Goddard, Thomas & Anne Gifford, 352
Goddard, William & Elizabeth Miles, 353
 Goderyke, 125
 Godwin, 600
 Godwyn, 475
 Goffe, 483
 Golafre, 170, 328
 Golafre, John & Philippe Mohun, 792
 Gold, 595
 Goldesborough, 499
 Goldinge, 247
 Goldwell, 631
 Golesborough, 148
 Goodden, 210
 Gooderich, 598
 Goodrick, 124
Goodrick, Anne & Benjamin Bolles, 125
Goodrick, John & Anne Dymoke, 124
Goodrick, Lionel & _____ Robinson, 125
 Goodwin, 34, 157, 415
Goodwin, Ellen & George Brokesby, 157
 Goodyer, 668
 Gordon, 663
Gordon, George & Annabel of Scotland, 663
 Gordon, Thomas, 663
 Gorges, 40, 67, 236, 312, 449, 595
Gorges, Edward & Cecily Ligon, 449
 Gorsuch, 466
Gorsuch, John & Anne Lovelace, 466
 Gosebourne, 472
 Gostwick, William & Margaret Saint John, 618
 Gournay, 199, 607
 Gourney, 70
 Gousehill, 323, 679, 768
 Goushill, 323, 373, 473, 532, 638, 679, 768
Goushill, Elizabeth & Robert Wingfield, 768
Goushill, Joan & Thomas Stanley, 679
Goushill, Robert & Elizabeth Arundel, 323
 Gove, 298
 Gower, 334, 337, 484, 499, 616
Gower, Lowys & John Pashley, 334
 Graham, 663
 Grailly, Jean de, Captal de Buch, 31
 Granary, 710
 Grand, 156
 Grand Pré, 662
 Grandison, 56, 170, 268, 508, 517, 523, 525, 551, 568, 569, 619, 625, 626, 646
Grandison, Mabel de & John de Pateshulle, 568
 Grane, 359
 Grant, 346
 Graunson, 56, 170, 268, 508, 517, 568, 625, 646
 Gray, 55, 165, 199, 244, 256, 306, 325, 353, 354, 364, 434, 452, 532, 541, 629, 741, 793
Gray, Elizabeth & Anthony Waldegrave, 165
Gray, Elizabeth & Roger Kynaston, 454
Gray, Henry & Antigone of Gloucester, 454
Gray, John & Joan Cherleton, 454
 Gray, Leonard, 667
Gray, Mary & John Fenwick, 306
Gray, Maud & Robert Ogle, 396
Gray, Ralph & Elizabeth _____, 355
Gray, Ralph & Elizabeth Fitz Hugh, 354
Gray, Ralph & Jacqueline _____, 355
Gray, Thomas & Alice Neville, 354
Gray, Thomas & Joan Mowbray, 353
Gray, Thomas & Margery Greystoke, 355
 Greeke, 754
Greeke, Margaret & William Butler, 754

Green, 285
Greene, 150, 164, 223, 309, 332, 333, 343, 356, 394, 399, 463, 464, 467, 476, 495, 562, 571, 703, 729
Greene, Anne & Nicholas Vaux, 562
Greene, Anne & Thomas Pinchbeck, 378
Greene, Eleanor & John Fitzwilliam, 332
Greene, Elizabeth & George Brent, 150
Greene, Elizabeth & John Holand, 399
Greene, Elizabeth & William Raleigh, 201
Greene, Ralph, 269
Greene, Thomas & Marine Bellers, 356
Greene, Thomas & Mary Talbot, 356
Greene, Thomas & Philippe Ferrers, 356
Greenfield, 203
Greenough, 605
Greenway, 772
Gregg, 560
Gregory, 391
Greilly, Archibald, Captal de Buch, 32
Grelle, 146, 400, 745
Grelley, 400
Grendon, 377, 719
Grenville, 67, 126, 175, 182, 240, 722, 802
Grenville, Honor & Arthur Plantagenet, 802
Gresham, 770
Gresham, Elizabeth & John Wingfield, 770
Gresley, 46, 48, 279, 283, 357, 514, 598, 774
Gresley, Elizabeth & Thomas Montfort, 514
Gresley, Joan & Thomas Astley, 46
Gresley, John & Anne Stanley, 357
Gresley, Thomasine & Thomas Darrell, 357
Greswold, 616
Greville, Edward & Jane Grey, 133
Greville, 101, 132, 133, 149, 262, 361, 448, 573, 599, 639, 692
Greville, Anne & Thomas Neville, 440
Greville, Edward & Anne Denton, 599
Greville, Frances & Nathaniel West, 405
Greville, Fulk & Elizabeth Willoughby, 132
Greville, Katherine & Giles Reade, 133
Greville, Margaret & Godfrey Bosvile, 133
Greville, Margery & Richard Lygon, 448
Grey, 42, 45, 58, 61, 63, 91, 93, 109, 114, 127, 128, 131, 133, 159, 173, 178, 182, 199, 209, 218, 220, 222, 235, 236, 243, 251, 256, 276, 279, 289, 294, 295, 300, 301, 312, 322, 330, 331, 345, 353, 354, 358, 364, 367, 376, 378, 389, 394, 395, 454, 482, 494, 498, 533, 553, 554, 572, 579, 598, 610, 613, 614, 618, 623, 649, 666, 693, 717, 721, 722, 724, 728, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 783, 784, 793, 795, 798, 802
Grey, Agnes & Richard Mitton, 212
Grey, Agnes de & Robert de Clifton, 271
Grey, Agnes de & William Fitz Thomas, 330
Grey, Alice & William Knyvet, 367
Grey, Anne & Henry Willoughby, 345
Grey, Anne & John Grey, 767
Grey, Anne & Simon Digby, 482
Grey, Cecily & John Dudley, 279
Grey, Dorothy & Robert Willoughby, 131
Grey, Edmund & Florence Hastings, 767
Grey, Edmund & Katherine Percy, 622
Grey, Edward & Elizabeth Ferrers, 358
Grey, Edward & Joyce Horde, 212
Grey, Eleanor & John Arundell, 182
Grey, Eleanor & Robert Poynings, 594
Grey, Elizabeth & Arthur Plantagenet, 802
Grey, Elizabeth & Henry Fitz Hugh, 324
Grey, Elizabeth & Robert Greystoke, 364
Grey, Henry de & _____, 765
Grey, Henry de & Elizabeth _____, 766
Grey, Henry de & Joan de Cobham, 222
Grey, Humphrey & Anne Fielding, 211
Grey, Ida & John Cokayne, 206
Grey, Iseult de & Urian de Saint Pierre, 765
Grey, Jane & Edward Greville, 133
Grey, John & Anne Grey, 767
Grey, John & Constance Holand, 621
Grey, John & Elizabeth _____, 482
Grey, John & Elizabeth Wydeville, 359
Grey, John & Mary Browne, 361
Grey, John de Agnes de Montagu, 619
Grey, John de & Avice Marmion, 554
Grey, John de & Katherine Fitz Alan, 554
Grey, John de & Margaret de Oddingseles, 553
Grey, John de & Maud _____, 555
Grey, John de & Maud de Verdun, 764
Grey, Juliane & Edmund Missenden, 786
Grey, Juliane & John Talbot, 607
Grey, Lady Jane, 60
Grey, Margaret & John Darcy, 256
Grey, Margaret & William Bonville, 127
Grey, Margery & Richard Saint Barbe, 61
Grey, Maud & John Botetourt, 376
Grey, Maud & Thomas Harcourt, 376
Grey, Maud de & John de Moels, 501
Grey, Reynold & Beatrice _____, 482
Grey, Reynold & Elizabeth Isaac, 482
Grey, Reynold & Joan Astley, 621
Grey, Reynold & Margaret Roos, 620
Grey, Reynold & Tacine of Somerset, 767
Grey, Reynold de & Eleanor le Strange, 620
Grey, Reynold de & Maud _____, 765
Grey, Richard, 430
Grey, Richard & Blanche _____, 766
Grey, Richard & Elizabeth Basset, 222
Grey, Richard de, 268
Grey, Robert & Eleanor Lowe, 211
Grey, Robert de & Lora de Saint Quintin, 324
Grey, Roger de & Elizabeth de Hastings, 619
Grey, Tacy & John Gyse, 389
Grey, Thomas & Anne Holand, 359
Grey, Thomas & Bennett Launcelyn, 482
Grey, Thomas & Cecily Bonville, 359
Grey, Thomas & Margaret Wotton, 360
Greyndour, 402
Greyndour, Elizabeth & Reynold West, 402
Greystoke, 215, 228, 251, 254, 255, 256, 296, 325, 355, 358, 362, 395, 441, 615, 623, 670, 701, 705, 758, 760, 799
Greystoke, Anne & Ralph Bigod, 107
Greystoke, Eleanor & Ralph Eure, 296
Greystoke, Elizabeth & Gilbert Talbot, 705
Greystoke, Elizabeth & Thomas Dacre, 251
Greystoke, Elizabeth & Thomas le Scrope, 255
Greystoke, Joan & John Darcy, 441
Greystoke, Joan & William Bowes, 144
Greystoke, John & Elizabeth Ferrers, 363
Greystoke, Margery & Thomas Gray, 355
Greystoke, Maud & Eudes Welles, 758
Greystoke, Ralph & Elizabeth Fitz Hugh, 363
Greystoke, Ralph & Katherine Clifford, 362
Greystoke, Ralph de & Alice de Audley, 361, 538
Greystoke, Robert & Elizabeth Grey, 364
Greystoke, William de & Joan Fitz Henry, 362
Greystone, 135
Griffin, 116, 204, 230, 356, 462
Griffin, Isabel & Thomas Neville, 462
Griffith, 80, 124, 237, 277, 344, 348, 514, 536, 605, 659, 717, 728
Griffith, Agnes & Roland Veleville, 728
Griffith, Dorothy & William Wynn Williams, 244
Griffith, Joan & Lionel Dymoke, 124
Griffith, Margaret & Robert Willoughby, 344
Griffith, Sibyl & Owain ap Huw ab Owain, 558
Griffith, William & Jane Puleston, 243
Griffith, William & Jane Stradling, 243
Griffith, William & Joan Troutbeck, 243
Grimston, 365, 546, 614

Grimston, John & Margaret Eure, 365
Grimston, Margaret & John Newton, 546
 Grisacre, 179
 Gronw, 287
 Grosvenor, 163, 230, 291, 485, 599, 775, 806
Grosvenor, Agnes & William Stanley, 291
Grosvenor, Eleanor & Jasper Lodge, 212
Grosvenor, Elizabeth & Thomas Bulkeley, 164
Grosvenor, Gawen & Dorothy Pudsey, 599
Grosvenor, Nicholas & Elizabeth Mitton, 212
Grosvenor, Randall & Anne Charlton, 163
Grosvenor, Winifred & Thomas Corbin, 230
 Gruffudd, 80, 286
 Gruffydd, 80, 423, 445, 521, 522
 Grymes, 413
 Grynne, 657
 Gryssacre, 290
 Guelders, 20, 22
 Guelders, Mary of, 20
Guelders, Mary of & James II, King of Scotland, 662
 Guelders, Renaud II, Duke of & Eleanor of England, 22
 Guelders, Reynald, Count of, 18
 Guibert, 114
 Guildford, 63, 90, 161, 314, 403, 482, 561, 595, 778, 785
Guildford, Frideswide & Matthew Browne, 161
 Guilford, 648, 667
 Guines, Ingram de, 19
 Guise, 389, 390, 768
 Guisnes, 772
 Guldesfeld, 786
 Gunter, 709
 Gunton, 564
Gunton, Alice & Thomas Palgrave, 564
 Gurdon, 166, 369, 636
Gurdon, Brampton & Muriel Sedley, 369
Gurdon, Elizabeth & Thomas Waldegrave, 166
Gurdon, Muriel & Richard Saltonstall, 636
 Gurney, 58, 124
 Gurson, 688
 Gutteridge, 598
 Guy, 369
 Guzmán, 191, 193, 588
Guzman, Mayor Guillén de & Alfonso X, King of Castile, 193
 Gwilym, 243
 Gwyn, 103, 709, 784
 Gwynedd, 2
Gwynn, Hugh & Jane ferch Owain ap Huw, 558
 Gybbon, 412
 Gye, 697
Gye, John & Joan Baynton, 369
Gye, John & Mary Prowse, 369
Gye, Mary & Rev. John Maverick, 370
Gye, Robert & Grace Dowrish, 369
 Gynes, 27, 779
 Gyse, 261, 389, 768
Gyse, Elizabeth & Robert Haviland, 390
Gyse, John & Anne Berkeley, 389
 Gyse, John & Eleanor _____, 389
Gyse, John & Jane Pauncefoot, 390
Gyse, John & Tacy Grey, 389
Gyse, John de & Alice Wysham, 389
Gyse, William & Mary Rotsey, 389
 Hacombe, 607
 Hackburne, 281
Hackburne, Samuel & Katherine Deighton, 263
 Hackluyt, 500
 Hackshaw, Mary & John Oxenbridge, 563
 Haddon, 35
 Hades, 59
 Hadham, 726
 Hadley, 723
 Hadlowe, 172
 Hagborne, 263
 Hagburne, 281
 Hagger, 581
 Hainault, 14, 18, 23, 339, 418, 427, 429, 433, 523, 655
Hainault, Guillaume III, Count of & Jeanne of Valois, 655
 Hainault, Guillaume, Count of, 26
 Hainault, John of, 26
 Hainault, Margaretha, Countess of, 436
Hainault, Philippe of & Edward III, King of England, 23
 Hake, 27
 Hake, Andrew, 32
 Hakelut, John de & Agnes de Mortimer, 524
 Hakluyt, 13, 453
 Haldenby, 657
 Hales, 20, 229, 550
Hales, Alice de & Thomas of Brotherton, 550
 Halewyn, 662
 Halighwell, 549
 Hall, 88, 143, 204, 285, 371, 374, 405, 469, 477, 640, 659
Hall, Elizabeth & Lawrence Wodhull, 285
Hall, Elizabeth & Ralph Bouchier, 143
Hall, Elizabeth & Walter Savage, 640
Hall, Francis & Elizabeth Wingfield, 371
Hall, Francis & Ursula Sherington, 371
Hall, Jane & Henry Skipwith, 659
 Halle, 348
 Hallywell, 549, 739
Hallywell, Jane & Edmund Bray, 549
Hallywell, Richard & Anne Norbury, 549
Halnaby, 112
Halsall, 681
 Halsham, 51, 570
 Haltoft, 608
 Halwell, 549
 Hamby, 372
Hamby, Edward & Elizabeth Booth, 372
Hamby, Katherine & Edward Hutchinson, 372
Hamby, Robert & Elizabeth Arnold, 372
Hamby, William & Margaret Blewett, 372
 Hameldene, 637
 Hamerton, 597, 684
Hamerton, Grace & John Pudsey, 597
 Hamerton, Richard & Elizabeth Clifford, 669
 Hamilton, 662
 Hammersley, 150
 Hammerton, 189
 Hammond, 111, 273, 684
 Hampden, 504, 559, 560, 692, 700, 787
Hampden, Elizabeth & Nicholas Iwardby, 787
Hampden, John & Elizabeth Savage, 559
Hampden, John & Elizabeth Sydney, 700
Hampden, Katherine & Thomas Newdigate, 560
 Hancock, 450
 Handby, 546
 Handesacre, 134
Handesacre, Elizabeth de & William le Boteler, 134
 Handford, 715
 Handsacre, Anne & John Stanley, 284
 Hanham, 776
 Hankeford, 179
 Hankford, 179, 300, 373, 509
Hankford, Anne & Thomas Ormond, 178
Hankford, Richard & Anne Montagu, 373
 Hanmer, 151, 454
Hanmer, Sarah & Gabriel Ludlow, 478
 Hanover, 5
 Hansard, 597, 733
 Hansford, 338
 Hapsburg, 27
 Harbottle, 345, 374, 375, 397, 480
Harbottle, Agnes & Roger Fenwick, 305
Harbottle, Bertram & Joan Lumley, 375
Harbottle, Robert & Margaret Ogle, 375
 Harburne, 212
 Harby, 563
Harby, Katherine & Daniel Oxenbridge, 563
Harby, Thomas & Katherine Throckmorton, 563
 Harcourt, 46, 48, 56, 57, 61, 103, 151, 152, 181, 358, 368, 376, 377, 384, 484, 555, 691, 772
Harcourt, Agnes & John Knyvet, 368
Harcourt, Alice & William Bessiles, 103

Harcourt, Christopher & Jane Stapleton, 771
Harcourt, Elizabeth de & Thomas de Astley, 46
Harcourt, Godfrey de, 26
Harcourt, Isabel & Walter Wrottesley, 484
Harcourt, Jane & Thomas Saint Barbe, 61
Harcourt, John & Anne Norreys, 377
Harcourt, John & Margaret Barantyne, 772
Harcourt, John & Margaret Bracy, 377
Harcourt, Lettice & Humphrey Peshale, 152
Harcourt, Lettice & Thomas Neville, 440
Harcourt, Margaret & Walter Sydenham, 698
Harcourt, Richard & _____, 61
Harcourt, Richard & Edith Saint Clair, 771
Harcourt, Robert & Margaret Byron, 377
Harcourt, Simon & Agnes Darrell, 772
Harcourt, Thomas & Jane Fraunceys, 376
Harcourt, Thomas & Maud Grey, 376
Harding, 143, 161, 375, 761
Hardres, 465
Hardware, 163
Hardwick, 351, 374, 378, 379
Hardwick, Elizabeth & William Cavendish, 379
Hardwick, John & Elizabeth Leeke, 378
Hardwick, John & Elizabeth Pinchbeck, 378
Hardwick, Mary & Richard Wingfield, 374
Harecourt, 454
Harewell, 204
Harfleet, 581
Harington, 127, 278, 291, 362, 375, 480, 491, 597, 638, 677, 678, 717, 731
Harington, Anne & William Stanley, 291
Harington, Elizabeth & John Stanley, 678
Harington, Elizabeth & William Bonville, 127
Harington, Margaret & Thomas Lumley, 480
Harison, 314
Harlakenden, 393, 573
Harlakenden, Roger & Elizabeth Bosvile, 133
Harleston, 382, 475
HARLESTON, 383
Harleston, Affra & John Comin, 382
Harleston, Elizabeth & Elias Ball, 383
Harleston, John & Elizabeth _____, 383
Harleston, John & Elizabeth Willis, 383
Harleston, John & Jane Wentworth, 382
Harleston, William & Elizabeth Luttrell, 475
Harley, 636
Harman, 598, 798, 802
Harman, Eleanor & Robert Pudsey, 598
Harman, Henry & Mary _____, 802
Harmar, 453
Harnage, 485
Haro, 191, 193, 195
Harpenden, 776
Harper, 36, 425, 501
Harpesfield, 497
Harpesfield, John & Joyce Mitton, 497
Harpur, 468, 583
Harpur, Jane & Patrick Lowe, 468
Harpur, John & Isabel Pierrepont, 583
Harrington, 302, 349, 659, 677
Harrington, Alice & Nicholas Fairfax, 302
Harris, 115, 132, 244, 415, 442, 492, 515, 560, 742
Harris, Ann & Thomas Owsley, 560
Harris, Arthur & Dorothy Waldegrave, 415
Harris, Dorothy & Robert Kempe, 416
Harris, Mary & Thomas Ligon, 450
Harrison, 149, 469, 660
Hart, 549, 777
Hart, Hannah & Thomas Bressey, 154
Harte, 382, 769
Hartshorn, 39
Hartshorn, Christian & Robert Tyrrell, 39
Harvey, 114
Harwood, 632
Haselden, 629
Haselop, 253
Hasilden, 58, 207, 580
Hasilden, Frances & Robert Peyton, 580
Hasilden, Francis & Elizabeth Calthorpe, 580
Hasilden, John & Elizabeth Cheyne, 580
Haslewood, 102
Haslewood, Alice & Francis Bernard, 102
Hassell, 298
Hastang, 383, 672, 718
Hastang, John & Maud Trussell, 383
Hastang, Maud, 718
Hastang, Maud & Ralph Stafford, 383
Hasting, 315
Hastings, 29, 49, 51, 52, 70, 92, 127, 175, 215, 219, 270, 275, 277, 288, 289, 297, 299, 320, 331, 357, 385, 389, 397, 409, 484, 487, 498, 505, 511, 517, 518, 526, 570, 578, 587, 619, 620, 621, 667, 676, 681, 713, 720, 759, 764, 767
Hastings, Alice & John Rochford, 609
Hastings, Anne & Thomas Stanley, 681
Hastings, Edward & Mary Hungerford, 386
Hastings, Edward & Muriel Dinham, 289
Hastings, Elizabeth & Edward Somerset, 667
Hastings, Elizabeth & Robert Hildyard, 656
Hastings, Elizabeth de & Roger de Grey, 619
Hastings, Florence & Edmund Grey, 767
Hastings, Francis & Katherine Pole, 387
Hastings, George & Anne Stafford, 387
Hastings, Hugh & Anne Gascoigne, 290
Hastings, Hugh & Anne le Despenser, 289
Hastings, Hugh de & Margaret de Everingham, 288
Hastings, Joan & Thomas Morley, 517
Hastings, John & Anne Morley, 289
Hastings, John de & Anne de Mauny, 29
Hastings, John de & Margaret of Windsor, 29
Hastings, Laurence de, 427
Hastings, Laurence de & Agnes de Mortimer, 524
Hastings, Margaret & John Wingfield, 768
Hastings, Muriel & Ralph Eure, 297
Hatcliff, 364
Hatcliffe, 659
Hatfield, 675
Hatfield, William of, 27
Hatley, 649
Hauberk, 693
Haubert, 401
Haudlo, 222
Haudlo, John de & Maud Burnell, 172
Haugh, Atherton & Elizabeth Bulkeley, 165
Haugh, Samuel & Sarah Symmes, 165
Haughton, 637
Haule, 314
Haute, 38, 39, 68, 336, 630, 778
Haute, Elizabeth & Robert Baynton, 68
Haute, Isabel & Ralph Saint Leger, 630
Haute, Jane & Thomas Wyatt, 778
Haute, Richard & Elizabeth Tyrrell, 630
Haviland, 390
Haviland, Jane & William Torrey, 390
Haviland, Robert & Elizabeth Gyse, 390
Haward, 233
Hawarden, 490, 559
Hawberk, 776
Hawcliff, 364
Hawes, 91, 333, 391
Hawes, Anne & William Fitzwilliam, 333
Hawes, Constance & Thomas Sheppard, 649
Hawes, Edmund & _____, 392
Hawes, Edmund & Jane Porter, 392
Hawes, Thomas & Elizabeth Brome, 391
Hawes, William & Ursula Colles, 392
Hawke, 111

Hawkes, 548
 Hawkeswell, 397
 Hawksley, 673
 Hawley, 548
 Hawte, 356
 Hawton, 537
 Hay, 203, 656, 663
 Hay, Richard de la, 438
 Haye, 135
 Haymond, 314
 Hayne, 442
 Haynes, 244, 393
Haynes, Elizabeth & Joseph Cooke,
 393
Haynes, John & Mary Thornton, 393
 Hayton, 414
 Hayward, 44, 262, 631
Hayward, Alice & Richard Buller, 242
Hayward, Mary & Warham Saint
Leger, 631
Hayward, Samuel & Martha
Washington, 755
 Heath, 113
 Heckington, 769
 Hedon, 546, 757
 Hedworth, 145, 365
 Heigham, 175, 266
 Hele, 259
 Helion, 38, 394, 412
Helion, Isabel & Humphrey Tyrrell,
 38
Helion, John & Alice Swynborne, 394
Helion, John & Edith Rolfe, 394
 Hellegan, Belyn, 13
 Helligan, 406
 Helyon, 394
 Hemegrave, 400
 Hemenhale, 776
 Hende, 89
 Heneage, 149, 467, 489, 595, 658
Heneage, John & Anne Cope, 149
Heneage, Katherine & John Hugford,
 149
 Hengrave, 400
 Henley, 563
 Henry II, 289
 Henry, John, 662
 Henston, 258
 Hepburn, 662
 Herbert, 52, 79, 116, 243, 250, 262, 272,
 286, 313, 346, 347, 387, 500, 579, 622,
 666, 676, 709, 784, 798
Herbert, Anne & Humphrey ap
Hywel ap Jenkin, 286
Herbert, Elizabeth & Charles
Somerset, 666
Herbert, Elizabeth & Henry Stradling,
 79
Herbert, Isabel & Gervase Clifton, 272
Herbert, Maud & Henry Percy, 579
Herbert, William & Anne Devereux,
 395
 Herbert, William & Katherine
 Plantagenet, 396
Herbert, William & Mary Wydeville,
 396
 Herdeburgh, 218, 553
Herdeburgh, Ela de & Walter de
Hopton, 108
Herdeburgh, Ela de & William le
Boteler, 108
Herdeburgh, Roger de & Ida de
Oddingseles, 218
 Hereford, 20, 31, 177, 359
 Herendene, 35
 Herle, 772
 Herling, 174
 Heron, 355, 397, 547, 642, 701, 733
Heron, Elizabeth & John Heron, 397
Heron, Elizabeth & Robert Tailboys,
 701
Heron, John & Elizabeth Heron, 397
Heron, William & Anne Ogle, 397
 Heronville, 86, 773
Heronville, Joan & Henry Beaumont,
 86
 Herring, 497, 657
 Hertford, 19, 27
 Herthull, 224
 Heslarton, 298, 538
 Heton, 396
 Heveningham, 751
 Hewett, 581
 Hexstall, 210, 246, 291
Hexstall, Margaret & Henry Ferrers,
 210
 Heydon, 36, 124, 777
Heydon, Dorothy & Thomas Brooke,
 777
 Heyes, 336
 Heylett, 564
 Heyman, 335, 336
 Heynes, 393
 Heythorp, 790
 Heyton, 416
Heyton, _____ & Matthew Kempe,
 416
 Heyward, 484
 Heywood, 497
 Hide, 62
 Higginson, 103
Higginson, Lucy & William Bernard,
 103
 Higham, 175, 741, 742
Higham, Bridget & Thomas
Burrough, 175
Higham, Thomas & Phyllis
Waldegrave, 175
 Hilary, 141, 236
 Hildyard, 290, 380, 414, 656, 733
Hildyard, Isabel & Ralph Legard, 657
Hildyard, Peter & Joan de la See, 656
Hildyard, Robert & Elizabeth
Hastings, 656
 Hill, 69, 164, 185, 197, 241, 369, 465, 470,
 485, 548, 666, 685, 711
Hill, Dorothy & Philip Stapleton, 685
Hill, Jane & Henry Beaufort, 666
Hill, Margaret & Hugh Luttrell, 470
Hill, Mary & Bassingbourne
Throckmorton, 711
 Hillary, 55, 220, 277, 609, 768
 Hilton, 144, 344, 375, 410, 571, 596, 756,
 801
Hilton, Elizabeth & Richard
Thimbleby, 756
Hilton, Godfrey & Margery
Willoughby, 756
 Hinckley, 69
 Hinstrosa, 195
 Hinton, 687
 Hispania, María de, 22
 Hitch, 392
 Hobart, 174
 Hobbes, 67
Hobbes, Anne & Henry Baynard, 67
 Hobson, 298
 Hobson, Mary & John Mansfield, 298
 Hoby, 618
 Hoghton, 291
 Holand, 20, 26, 28, 29, 77, 87, 104, 140,
 158, 198, 199, 270, 300, 301, 319, 322,
 359, 386, 398, 399, 418, 421, 429, 432,
 454, 463, 492, 509, 526, 530, 544, 622,
 626, 642, 647, 655, 660, 674, 722, 738,
 752, 762, 767, 786, 792, 793, 795, 804
Holand, Anne & John Neville, 544
 Holand, Anne & Thomas Grey, 359
Holand, Constance & John Grey, 621
 Holand, Constance & Thomas Mowbray,
 533
 Holand, Edmund & Constance of York,
 421
 Holand, Edmund & Lucy Visconti, 421
 Holand, Edmund de, 419
Holand, Eleanor & Edward
Cherleton, 198
Holand, Eleanor & James Tuchet, 722
Holand, Eleanor & Roger Mortimer,
 526
Holand, Eleanor & Thomas Montagu,
 509
Holand, Elizabeth & John Neville, 544
Holand, Elizabeth & Roger Fiennes,
 642
Holand, Elizabeth de & Henry Fitz
Roger, 126
 Holand, Henry & Anne Plantagenet, 300
 Holand, Joan & Edmund of Langley,
 Duke of York, 792
 Holand, Joan & Henry Bromflete, 792
 Holand, Joan & Henry le Scrope, 792
 Holand, Joan & William Willoughby, 792
 Holand, Joan de & Jean de Montfort,
 Duke of Brittany, 419
 Holand, John & Anne Montagu, 300
Holand, John & Anne Stafford, 300
 Holand, John & Beatrice of Portugal, 300
 Holand, John & Elizabeth Greene, 399
Holand, John & Elizabeth Lancaster,
 299
Holand, John & Margaret _____, 399
 Holand, Margaret & John Beauchamp,
 626
Holand, Margaret & John Beaufort,
 660
 Holand, Margaret & Thomas of
 Lancaster, 432
Holand, Margaret de & John la Warre,
 400
Holand, Margaret de & Marmaduke
de Lumley, 478

Holand, Maud & John Lovel, 463
 Holand, Maud de & Hugh de Courtenay, 420
Holand, Maud de & Thomas de Swinnerton, 637
 Holand, Maud de & Waleran III de Luxembourg, Count of Saint-Pol & Ligny, 420
Holand, Richard, 421
Holand, Robert & Margaret _____, 301
Holand, Robert de & Alice de Lisle, 400
Holand, Robert de & Elizabeth _____, 399
Holand, Robert de & Maud la Zouche, 398
 Holand, Thomas & Joan Stafford, 420
Holand, Thomas de, 419
 Holand, Thomas de & Alice Arundel, 420
Holand, Thomas de & Joan of Kent, 418
 Holbeach, 609
 Holcroft, 213
 Holden, 686
 Holder, 493
 Holdford, 162
 Holford, 128, 151, 162, 488, 557
Holford, Dorothy & John Bruen, 162
Holford, John & Margery Breerton, 162
Holford, Thomas & Jane Booth, 162
 Holforde, 162
 Holland, 23, 418, 427, 433, 490, 655, 716, 753
 Holland and Zeeland, Albrecht, Duke of, 32
 Hollyman, 612
Hollyman, Mary & William Rodney, 612
 Holmes, 62
 Holmstead, 166, 573
Holmstead, Margaret & Thomas Waldegrave, 166
 Holt, 179, 313
 Holt, Christian & Edward Berkeley, 313
 Holy Roman Emperor, Ludwig, 26
 Honford, 639, 715, 753
Honford, John & Margaret Savage, 715
Honford, John & Margery Warren, 753
Honford, Katherine & John Mainwaring, 557
 Honorius III, Pope, 743
 Honywood, 161, 242, 336
 Hoo, 88, 179, 281, 382, 403, 759, 771
Hoo, Anne & Roger Copley, 760
Hoo, Eleanor & James Carew, 88
Hoo, Thomas & Eleanor Welles, 759
 Hooe, 254
 Hooker, 415
 Hoord, 454
 Hoorde, 485
 Hope, 707
 Hopkins, 37
 Hopkins, Edward & Anne Yale, 789
 Hopton, 35, 109, 152, 153, 219, 355, 472, 473, 498, 515, 606
Hopton, Edward & Elizabeth Wolryche, 152
Hopton, Elizabeth & Roger Corbet, 472
Hopton, John de & Alice _____, 109
Hopton, Katherine & Thomas Anderson, 153
Hopton, Margaret & John Markenfield, 498
Hopton, Thomas & Eleanor Lucy, 472
Hopton, Walter de & Ela de Herdeburgh, 108
 Horbury, 528, 568
 Hord, 515
 Horde, 212, 485
Horde, Joyce & Edward Grey, 212
 Hore, 598
Hore, Edith & Rowland Pudsey, 598
 Hornbie, 581
 Horsey, 242, 636
 Horsley, 355
 Horsmanden, 3
Horsmanden, Daniel & Ursula Saint Leger, 631
Horsmanden, Warham & Susannah Beaching, 631
 Horton, 488
 Hosier, 484
 Hotham, 268, 290, 295, 332, 657
Hotham, Maud & Edmund Fitzwilliam, 657
 Hoton, 203
 Hough, 165, 605
 Houghton, 350, 716
 Houston, Patrick, 662, 663
 How, 81
 Howard, 36, 58, 69, 93, 141, 142, 180, 182, 187, 207, 220, 233, 237, 323, 334, 346, 366, 368, 495, 504, 534, 544, 601, 622, 634, 648, 676, 686, 694, 711, 728, 729, 730, 738, 741, 777
Howard, Douglas & John Sheffield, 648
Howard, Edmund & Joyce Culpeper, 238
Howard, Elizabeth & Henry Wentworth, 411
Howard, Elizabeth & John Vere, 738
Howard, Elizabeth & Thomas Boleyn, 180
Howard, Henry & Mary Hussey, 235
Howard, John & Alice de Bois, 233
Howard, John & Joan of Cornwall, 233
Howard, John & Joan Walton, 234
Howard, John & Katherine Moleyns, 236
Howard, John & Margaret Chedworth, 236
Howard, John & Margaret Plaiz, 234
Howard, Katherine & Edward Neville, 235
 Howard, Katherine & Henry VIII, King of England, 729
Howard, Katherine & John Bourghier, 142
Howard, Margaret & Constantine de Clifton, 495
Howard, Margaret & Thomas Arundell, 182
 Howard, Mary & Henry Fitzroy, 730
Howard, Robert & Margaret de Scales, 233
Howard, Robert & Margaret Mowbray, 235
Howard, Thomas & Agnes Tilney, 236
 Howard, Thomas & Anne Plantagenet, 800
Howard, Thomas & Elizabeth Stafford, 801
Howard, Thomas & Elizabeth Tilney, 236
Howard, William & Margaret Gamage, 237
 Howell, 125
Howell, Mary & Joseph Bolles, 125
 Howth, 665
 Hoxton, 244
 Hubard, 562
 Hubbard, 629
Hubbard, Martha & John Whittingham, 165
 Huberd, 393
 Huddesfield, 185, 258, 595, 785
Huddesfield, Elizabeth & Anthony Poyntz, 595
Huddesfield, Katherine & Edmund Carew, 185
Huddesfield, William & Katherine Courtenay, 595
 Huddleston, 55, 200, 251, 279
Huddleston, Richard & Margaret Neville, 512
 Huddlestone, 771
 Hudford, 285
 Hudson, Anne & Thomas Lunsford, 481
Hudswell, 112
 Hugford, 149
Hugford, John & Katerine Heneage, 149
Hugford, Mary & Richard Brent, 149
 Hulle, 127
 Hulme, 617
 Hulse, 716
 Humez, 330
 Humphrey, 60, 132, 558, 601
Humphrey, Anne, 287
Humphrey, Anne & Ellis ap Rees, 559
Humphrey, Anne & John Miles, 406
Humphrey, Anne & William Palmes, 406
 Humphrey, Benjamin & Mary Llewelyn, 558
Humphrey, Daniel & Hannah Wynne, 558
 Humphrey, Jane & John Humphrey, 558
Humphrey, John & Elizabeth Pelham, 405
 Humphrey, John & Jane Humphrey, 558
Humphrey, Owen & Elizabeth Thomas, 559
Humphrey, Owen & Margaret Vaughan, 559
Humphrey, Samuel & Elizabeth Rees, 558
 Humphries, 286

Humphries, Mary & George
Elkington, 285
Hungary, 4, 193, 653, 654
Hungary, Andrew II, King of, 340
Hungary, Marie of & Charles II of Salerno, 654
Hungate, 475, 785
Hungerford, 42, 100, 173, 245, 258, 269, 278, 312, 313, 352, 358, 386, 402, 407, 408, 409, 503, 504, 579, 594, 615, 665, 681, 704, 723
Hungerford, Eleanor & Henry Fitz Lewis, 603
Hungerford, Eleanor & John White, 603
Hungerford, Eleanor & William Tyrrell, 603
Hungerford, Elizabeth & Philip Courtenay, 258
Hungerford, Katherine & Richard West, 402
Hungerford, Mary & Edward Hastings, 386
Hungerford, Robert & Eleanor Moleyns, 408
Hungerford, Robert & Margaret Botreux, 407
Hungerford, Thomas & Anne Percy, 409
Hungerford, Walter & Katherine Peverell, 407
Hunt, 390, 392, 563, 740
Hunt, Christian & Richard More, 516
Huntbache, 497
Hunte, 581
Hunter, 516, 602
Hunter, Robert, 662
Hunting, 263
Huntingdon, 386, 745
Huntly, 663
Hurst, 81
Husee, 27, 235, 317
Husse, 248
Hussey, 235, 263, 352, 407, 410, 618, 757
Hussey, Bridget & Francis Russell, 618
Hussey, Mary & Henry Howard, 235
Hutchins, 69, 314
Hutchinson, 372, 493
Hutchinson, Edward & Katherine Hamby, 372
Hutchinson, William & Anne Marbury, 493
Hutt, 351
Huttof, 687
Huttof, _____ & Thomas West, 403
Hutton, 297, 411, 499, 516
Hutton, Beatrice & James Mauleverer, 499
Hutton, Timothy & Elizabeth Bowes, 411
Hyde, 34, 656
Hyencourt, Odard, lord of, 22
Hyett, 500
Hylle, 127
Hylton, 756
Hyndeston, 258
Hynson, 632
Hynson, Anne & St. Leger Codd, 632
I, 58
Iden, 245
Ieuan, 105
Ieuan, Richard & Catrin Basset, 105
Ifield, 113, 345
Ilam, 310
Ingaldesthorpe, 62, 200, 381, 510, 691
Ingaldesthorpe, Edmund & Joan Tiptoft, 200
Ingaldesthorpe, Isabel & John Neville, 200
Inge, 765
Ingham, 634
Inglebert, 414
Ingleby, 101, 486, 487, 695, 701
Inglesthorpe, 200
Ingoldsby, Anthony & Dorcas Bulkeley, 164
Ingoldsby, Olive & Thomas James, 164
Ingolstadt, 31
Innocent III, Pope, 743
Iorwerth, 120, 456
Iorwerth, Llywelyn ap, 528
Ipstones, 638
Ipstones, Alice & Randolf Brereton, 151
Ipstones, William & Maud Swinnerton, 638
Irby, 164, 581, 629, 757
Irby, Olive & Edward Bulkeley, 164
Ireland, 9, 27, 168, 212, 455, 491, 681, 686
Ireland, Margaret & Ralph Leigh, 686
Ironmonger, 130
Irtton, 684
Irwin, 648
Isaac, 482
Isaac, Elizabeth & Reynold Grey, 482
Isham, 603
Isham, Mary & William Randolph, 603
Ispania, Henry de, 22
Ispania, James de, 22
Ispania, Juan of, 22
Ispania, Manuel of, 22
Ispannia, 18
Ispannia, Alfonsus de, 18
Ispannia, James de, 18
Issoudun, 118
Ives, 789
Ivry, 300
Iwardby, 93, 787
Iwardby, Elizabeth & Thomas Pigott, 788
Iwardby, John & Joan Brudenell, 787
Iwardby, John & Katherine Missenden, 787
Iwardby, Margaret & Ralph Verney, 739
Iwardby, Nicholas & Elizabeth Hampden, 787
Jackman, 416
Jackson, 37, 410
Jakes, 458
James, 164, 616
James Butler & Joan Beauchamp, 178
James, Anne & Thomas Rudyard, 616
James, Henry & Bridget Lyttelton, 616
James, Margaret & Marmaduke Blakiston, 113
James, Thomas & Olive Ingoldsby, 164
Jare, 564
Jarnac, 6
Jarpenville, 554
Jarpenville, Geoffrey de & Alice Longespée, 458
Jeffrey, 564
Jenkin, 79, 455, 484
Jenkinson, 310
Jenks, 581
Jenlain, 552
Jenney, 297, 519, 600, 763
Jenney, Margaret & Christopher Willoughby, 763
Jennings, 230, 413, 481
Jennings, Edmund & Frances Corbin, 413
Jennings, Edmund & Margaret Barkham, 413
Jennings, Edmund & Sarah _____, 413
Jennings, Elizabeth & Roger Beckwith, 413
Jenny, 35
Jennyns, 480
Jermyn, 36, 125, 742
Jernegan, 272, 276
Jerusalem, 1, 11, 154, 339, 340
Jerusalem and Scily, Robert, King of, 22
Jerusalem and Sicily, Robert, King of, 22
Jewett, Sarah & Philip Nelson, 685
João I, King of Portugal & Philippe of Lancaster, 429
Jobson, 802
Johan, 373
John, 104, 300, 360, 373, 395, 509, 603, 675, 737
John, Ieuan & Jane Richards, 105
John, Lewis & Anne Montagu, 373
Johns, 667
Johnson, 468, 657
Johnston, 287
Johnstone, Phoebe & John Blakiston, 114
Joigny, Guillaume, Count of, 10
Joinville, 55, 70, 98, 424, 523, 525, 551
Joinville, Alix de & John of Lancaster, 424
Joinville, Joan de & Roger de Mortimer, 523
Jolye, 221
Jones, 453, 456, 466, 612, 660, 755, 788
Jones, Mary & Lawrence Washington, 755
Jones, Mary & Thomas Lloyd, 456
Jones, Sarah & William Rodney, 612
Jordan, 303, 534, 556
Jordan, Katherine & Thomas Moyle, 534
Jowles, 203
Jülich, 418, 729
Jülich, Elizabeth & Eustace d'Aubrichicourt, 418
Jülich, Elizabeth of & John, Earl of Kent, 418

Jülich, William de, 32
 Jülich, William, Duke of, 26, 430
 Juliers, 418
 Kaye, 499, 635, 636
Kaye, Arthur & Beatrice Wentworth, 635
Kaye, Grace & Richard Saltonstall, 636
Kaye, John & Dorothy Mauleverer, 635
Kaye, Robert & Anne Flower, 636
 Kayle, 534
 Keayne, 281, 298
Keayne, Robert & Anne Mansfield, 298
 Keighley, 41
 Keith, Sir William, 662, 663
 Kekeirrch, 241
 Kekewich, 242
 Kelke, 303, 380, 414, 733
Kelke, Anne & Roger Leming, 415
Kelke, Cecily & John Farrar, 303
Kelke, Christopher & Elizabeth Carr, 414
Kelke, Christopher & Isabel Girlington, 414
Kelke, Christopher & Jane Saint Paul, 414
Kelke, Roger & Elizabeth de la See, 414
Kelke, William & Thomasine Skerne, 303
 Kelson, 611
 Kem, 573
 Kemeys, 709
 Kemish, 404
 Kemp, 310
 Kempe, 162, 273, 335, 416, 481, 534, 555, 556, 659, 660, 711
Kempe, Amy & Henry Skipwith, 659
Kempe, Edmund & Ann _____, 416
Kempe, Edmund & Bridget _____, 416
Kempe, Emeline & Reynold Scott, 335
Kempe, Mary & Dudley Digges, 273
Kempe, Matthew & _____ Heyton, 416
Kempe, Robert & Dorothy Harris, 416
Kempe, Robert & Jane Browne, 416
Kempe, Thomas & Amy Moyle, 556
Kempe, Thomas & Anne _____, 556
Kempe, Thomas & Dorothy Thompson, 556
Kempe, Wiliam & Eleanor Browne, 555
 Kendal, 661
 Kendale, 688, 691
 Kendall, 242, 301, 492
 Kene, 719
Kene, Margaret & William Trussell, 719
 Kenne, 471
 Kenrick, 212, 213
Kenrick, Elizabeth & David Clarkson, 213
Kenrick, John & Elizabeth Lodge, 212
Kenrick, Matthew & Rebecca Percival, 213
 Kenrick, Sarah & Ralph Eddowes, 244
 Kent, 21, 28, 29, 271, 398, 415, 560, 628
 Kent, Edmund of, 417
 Kent, Hubert de Burgh, Earl of, 10
Kent, Joan of & Edward of Woodstock, 29, 418
Kent, Joan of & Thomas de Holand, 418
 Kent, John, Earl of & Elizabeth of Jülich, 418
 Kent, Margaret of & Amanieu d'Albret, 417
 Kentwood, 146
 Kerdeston, 173
Kerdeston, Margaret & Jean de Foix, 688
Kerdeston, Thomas & Elizabeth [de la] Pole, 688
 Keth, 23
 Kettleby, 453
 Keyes, 335
 Keynes, 40
 Kighley, 220, 717
 Kildare, 359
 Kildare, Gerald Fitz Maurice, Earl of, 798
 Kildare, Gerald, Earl of, 799
 Kildare, Thomas, Earl of, 799
 Killebrew, 632
 Killegrew, 91
Killigrew, Elizabeth & Maurice Berkeley, 449
 Killigrew, 687
 Killinghall, 698
 Kirlington, 370
Kirlington, Alice & John Vere, 370
 King, 266, 602
 Kingston, 104, 571, 659
Kingston, Eleanor & John Skipwith, 659
 Kinnersley, 598
 Kirby, 691
 Kirkby, 597
 Kirkham, 248, 259, 628
 Kirkham, John, 766
 Kirkman, 415
 Kirton, 450, 604, 611
Kirton, John & Margaret White, 604
Kirton, Mary & Robert Raynsford, 604
Kirton, Stephen & Margaret Offley, 604
Kirton, Thomas & Mary Sadler, 604
 Kitchin, 390
Kittamaquund & Giles Brent, 149
 Knapp, 629
 Knatchbull, 311, 336
 Knight, 496
 Knightley, 61, 609, 739, 805
Knightley, William de & Anne de Cherleton, 805
 Knighton, 69
 Kniveton, 378
 Knoell, 66
 Knolle, 80
 Knolles, 90, 328, 343
 Knollys, 90, 187, 404
Knollys, Anne & Thomas West, 404
Knollys, Francis & Katherine Carey, 187
Knollys, Margaret & Henry Belknap, 90
 Knowille, 743
Knowles, 404
 Knowlton, 516
 Knowsley, 677
 Knowth, 160
 Knox, 410
 Knoyle, 66
 Knyvet, 142, 236, 281, 366, 368, 482, 495, 663, 674, 772
Knyvet, Abigail & Martin Sedley, 368
Knyvet, Edmund & Eleanor Tyrrell, 368
Knyvet, Edmund & Joan Bouchier, 368
Knyvet, John & Agnes Harcourt, 368
Knyvet, John & Alice Lynne, 367
Knyvet, John & Elizabeth Clifton, 366
Knyvet, John & Joan Botetourt, 366
Knyvet, Margaret & Richard Chamberlain, 196
Knyvet, Margaret & Thomas Echingham, 281
Knyvet, William & Alice Grey, 367
 Knyvett, 161, 188, 196, 281, 366, 393, 405
 Kockley, 597
 Kyffin, 286
 Kyghley, 41
 Kyme, 522, 719
 Kyme, Thomas & Cecily Plantagenet, 799
 Kynaston, 452, 454, 694
Kynaston, Humphrey & Elsbeth ferch Maredudd ap Hywel, 455
Kynaston, Jane & Roger Thornes, 452
Kynaston, Margaret & John ap Ieuan ab Owain, 455
Kynaston, Mary & Hywel ap Jenkin, 286
Kynaston, Roger & Elizabeth Gray, 454
 Kyngston, 389
 Kyriell, 718
 Kyrton, 604
 l'Arcedeaken, 240, 472, 607
 l'Arcedekne, 184, 240, 370, 472, 607
l'Arcedekne, Eleanor & Walter Lucy, 472
l'Arcedekne, Warin & Elizabeth Talbot, 607
 La Marche, 9, 10, 14
 la Marche, Charles, Count of, 22
 Lacer, 38
 Lacon, 65, 474, 485
Lacon, Joan & John Mainwaring, 485
 Lacy, 18, 54, 106, 303, 330, 423, 505, 529, 712, 734, 742, 747, 763, 803
 Lacy, Alice de, 55, 268, 424
 Lacy, Alice de & Ebles le Strange, 424
 Lacy, Alice de & Hugh de Frene, 424
 Lacy, Alice de & Thomas of Lancaster, 423
 Lacy, Henry de, 22
 Lacy, Robert de & Isabel de Warenne, 747
 Lalande, 691
 Lambert, 597
 Lambe, 382
 Lambert, 606
Lambert, Anne & Thomas Nelson, 685

Lambton, 297
Lampeck, Katherine & Nicholas Brome, 391
Lamplugh, 684
Lancaster, 15, 20, 27, 28, 41, 84, 86, 87, 93, 134, 168, 195, 206, 222, 223, 239, 256, 260, 269, 288, 299, 304, 316, 318, 348, 352, 362, 363, 370, 401, 407, 417, 419, 420, 423, 425, 427, 428, 454, 461, 463, 464, 475, 494, 510, 513, 523, 526, 530, 533, 538, 540, 576, 577, 578, 622, 644, 647, 660, 670, 677, 738, 746, 758, 783, 791, 794
Lancaster, Blanche of & John of Gaunt, 428
Lancaster, Blanche of & Ludwig III, Count Palatine of the Rhine, 434
Lancaster, Blanche of & Thomas Morieux, 76
Lancaster, Blanche of & Thomas Wake, 746
Lancaster, Edmund, Earl of & Aveline de Forz, 535
Lancaster, Edmund, Earl of & Blanche of Artois, 422
Lancaster, Edward of, 429
Lancaster, Eleanor of & John de Beaumont, 84
Lancaster, Eleanor of & Richard de Arundel, 84, 318
Lancaster, Elizabeth & John Cornwall, 299
Lancaster, Elizabeth & John Holand, 299
Lancaster, Gilbert & Alice Neville, 354
Lancaster, Henry of & Isabel de Beaumont, 426
Lancaster, Henry of & Mary de Bohun, 429
Lancaster, Henry of & Maud de Chaworth, 424
Lancaster, Humphrey of & Eleanor Cobham, 434
Lancaster, Humphrey of & Jacobe (or Jacque) of Bavaria, 433
Lancaster, Isabel of, 426, 429
Lancaster, Joan of & John de Mowbray, 530
Lancaster, John of, 424, 429
Lancaster, John of & Alix de Joinville, 424
Lancaster, John of & Anne of Burgundy, 432
Lancaster, John of & Jacqueline de Luxembourg, 432
Lancaster, Juliane of & William Dannett, 427
Lancaster, Katherine of & Enrique III, King of Castile & León, 429
Lancaster, Mary of, 424
Lancaster, Mary of & Henry de Percy, 576
Lancaster, Maud of & Ralph de Stafford, 427
Lancaster, Maud of & William (or Guillaume) I, Duke of Bavaria, 427
Lancaster, Maud of & William de Burgh, 168
Lancaster, Philippe of & Erik of Pomerania, King of Denmark, Sweden, and Norway, 436
Lancaster, Philippe of & João I, King of Portugal, 429
Lancaster, Philippe of, Queen of Portugal, 269, 319
Lancaster, Thomas of, 21, 424
Lancaster, Thomas of & Alice de Lacy, 423
Lancaster, Thomas of & Margaret Holand, 432
Lancaster, Thomas, Earl of, 268, 424
Lance, 113
Landas, 780
Lane, 244, 377, 566, 602
Lane, Dorothy & William Randolph, 602
Lane, Richard & Elizabeth Vincent, 602
Langford, Alice & Richard Pole, 585
Langhorne, 563
Langley, 548, 686, 716
Langley, Edmund of, 28, 29, 73, 93, 158, 195, 270, 319, 421, 428, 702, 722, 762, 792
Langley, Edmund of & Joan Holand, 792
Langley, Edmund of, Duke of York & Isabel of Castile-León, 791
Langrish, 477
Langston, 275
Langstone, 788
Langstone, Katherine & Thomas Pigott, 788
Langton, 9, 54, 87, 283, 295, 350, 441, 444, 451, 678, 773
Langton, Elizabeth & Thomas Stanley, 283
Langton, Eupheme & William Darcy, 441
Lanvalay, 528
Lany, 382
Lara, 22, 191
Lascelles, 732
Latham, 211
Latham, Frances & Jeremy Clarke, 211
Lathom, 308, 677
Lathom, Isabel & John Stanley, 677
Lathom, Thomas de & Eleanor de Ferrers, 677
Lathom, Thomas de & Joan Venables, 677
Latimer, 83, 136, 317, 539, 643, 729
Latimer, Elizabeth le & John de Neville, 539
Latimer, William le & Elizabeth ———, 644
Latimer, William le & Elizabeth Botetourt, 643
Laton, 112
Launce, 442, 443
Launce, John & Isabel Darcy, 442
Launce, Mary & John Sherman, 443
Launcelyn, 482
Launcelyn, Bennett & Thomas Grey, 482
Laund, 758
Laurence, 484
Lavagna, 18
Laval, 2, 82
Laval, Emme, wife of Guy de, 1
Lawley, 515
Lawrence, 732, 759
Lawson, 113, 114
Lawson, Barbara & George Blakiston, 114
Layton, 150, 492, 597
Lea, 65
Leach, 547
Leboorde, Edmund, 436
Lecce, 780
Leche, 378
Lechford, 404
Ledes, 454
Lee, 34, 35, 65, 152, 189, 230, 275, 344, 414, 474, 513, 515, 779
Lee, Dorothy & John Temple, 65
Lee, Dorothy & Thomas Mackworth, 484
Lee, Edmund & Dorothy Browne, 65
Lee, Mary & Dannett Abney, 35
Lee, Mary & Launcelot Newton, 547
Lee, Mary & Paul Abney, 35
Lee, Richard & Eleanor Wrottesley, 484
Leeds, 362, 539, 710
Leeds, Elizabeth de & Ralph de Neville, 710
Leek, 148
Leeke, 374, 378, 604, 639, 755
Leeke, Elizabeth & John Hardwick, 378
Leeke, John & Elizabeth Savage, 755
Leeke, Muriel & Robert Waterton, 755
Leeson, 467, 604
Leete, 604
Legard, 323, 533, 592, 657, 682
Legard, Joan & Richard Skepper, 657
Legard, Ralph & Isabel Hildyard, 657
Lekh, 129, 162, 350, 351, 443, 491, 557, 638, 639
Lekh, Jane & Thomas Gerard, 444
Lekh, Peter & Ellen Savage, 443
Lekh, Peter & Margaret de Tyldesley, 444
Leicester, 8, 9, 13, 15, 28, 337, 423
Leigh, 47, 69, 161, 238, 284, 347, 404, 499, 686
Leigh, Anne & Joseph Stockman, 687
Leigh, Isabel & Edward Baynton, 69
Leigh, John & Elizabeth West, 687
Leigh, John & Margaret Saunders, 687
Leigh, Ralph & Joyce Culpeper, 686
Leigh, Ralph & Margaret Ireland, 686
Leigh, Thomas & Mary Fleming, 687
Leighton, 187, 279, 474
Leman, 67
Leming, 44, 415
Leming, Anne & William Wolley, 415
Leming, Roger & Anne Kelke, 415
Leminge, 415
Len, 421
Lennox, 727
Lenthall, 93, 222
Lenthall, Roland & Margaret Arundel, 322

Lenton, 492
 León, 4, 5, 8, 16, 27, 121, 191, 192, 193,
 194, 195, 304, 428, 429, 589, 727, 728,
 791
 Léon, 662, 779
**León, Alfonso IX, King of &
 Berenguela I, Queen of Castile,**
 190
 Leventhorp, 628
 Leventhorpe, 86, 402
 Leversedge, 484
 Leversegge, 787
 Leveson, 204, 280, 484
 Levett, 347
 Levis, 537
Levis, Christopher & Mary Need, 537
Levis, Samuel & Elizabeth Claytor,
 537
 Lewer, 331
 Lewis, 53, 212, 244, 347, 465, 497, 709
Lewis, Joan & William Thomas, 709
Lewis, Mary & Humphrey Mathew, 53
Lewis, Thomas & Elizabeth Marshall,
 497
Lewis, Thomas & Margaret Gamage,
 347
 Lewknor, 56, 181, 281, 335, 402, 481,
 518, 519, 723, 760
Lewknor, Barbara & John Lunsford,
 481
 Leybourne, 524, 641, 713
 Leyburn, 214, 219, 713
 Leyburne, 219
 Leyburne, Juliane de & William de
 Clinton, 219
 Leycester, 162, 557, 638
 Leyland, 716
 Leynthale, 322
 Leyson, Griffith, 346
 Lidiard, 382
 Lievens, 213
 Lightfoot, 230
 Ligny, 418, 780
 Ligon, 262, 264, 337, 706
Ligon, Anne & Christopher Savage,
 639
Ligon, Cecily & Edward Gorges, 449
Ligon, Elizabeth & Edward Basset,
 262
Ligon, Elizabeth & William Norwood,
 450
Ligon, Henry & Elizabeth Berkeley,
 262
Ligon, Katherine & Thomas Foliot,
 337
Ligon, Margaret & Henry Berkeley,
 449
Ligon, Thomas & Elizabeth Pratt, 450
Ligon, Thomas & Frances Dennis,
 450
Ligon, Thomas & Mary Harris, 450
Ligon, William & Eleanor Dennis, 448
 Lilburne, 396
 Lillington, 68
 Lilly, 213
 Lima, 191
 Limbrey, John & Mary Bull, 567
 Limburg, 18, 20, 231, 340, 433, 655
 Limbury, 220
 Limoges, 6
 Lincoln, 18, 28, 423, 427, 747
 Lincoln, Henry de Lacy, Earl of, 22
 Lindsay, 83
 Lindsay, David, 758
 Line, 483
 Lingen, 719
 Linstone, 468, 624
 Lisle, 73, 99, 144, 236, 324, 327, 396, 400,
 402, 451, 463, 590, 596, 664, 765
Lisle, Alice de & Robert de Holand,
 400
**Lisle, Elizabeth de & Edmund
 Peverel, 451**
Lisle, Margaret & Thomas Berkeley,
 99
**Lisle, Robert de & Margaret de
 Beauchamp, 451**
 Lisours, 330
 Lister, 484
 Littlebury, 125, 733
 Littleton, 337, 453
Littleton, Edward & Mary Walter, 453
Littleton, Nathaniel & Ann Southey,
 453
Littleton, Rev. John & Alice Thornes,
 453
 Litton, 718
 Livesay, 581
 Llandaff, 8
 Llewelyn, 709
 Llewelyn, Mary & Benjamin Humphrey,
 558
 Lloyd, 452, 788
 Lloyd, Anne & Theophilus Eaton, 788
Lloyd, Anne & Thomas Yale, 788
Lloyd, Charles & Elizabeth Stanley,
 456
Lloyd, Frances & David Yale, 788
Lloyd, John & Catrin Wynne, 455
Lloyd, John & Elizabeth Pigott, 788
Lloyd, Thomas & Mary Jones, 456
Lloyd, Thomas & Patience Gardiner,
 456
 Llwyd, 455, 456
 Locke, 125
 Lodge, 212
Lodge, Edward & Eleanor Grosvenor,
 212
Lodge, Elizabeth & John Kenrick, 212
 Lodwick, 213
 Logan, 168
 Logan, James, 663
 Logie, 23
 Lolle, 653
Lolle, Ameer & Ralph Shirley, 653
 London, 377
 Long, 469, 484
 Longchamp, 339, 764
 Longespée, 2, 3, 55, 423, 458, 553, 670,
 745
 Longespée, Alice & Geoffrey de
 Jarpenville, 458
 Longespée, Alice & William de
 Barneville, 458
Longespée, Ela & James de Audley, 53
 Longespée, Ela & Philip Basset, 459
Longespée, Ela & Roger la Zouche,
 803
 Longespée, Ela & Thomas, Earl of
 Warwick, 459
 Longespée, Emeline, 398
 Longespée, Emeline & Maurice Fitz
 Maurice, 803
Longespée, Ida & Walter Fitz Robert,
 326
**Longespée, Ida & William de
 Beauchamp, 528**
 Longespée, Nicholas, 803
Longespée, Nicholas & _____, 458
 Longespée, Roger, 459
**Longespée, Stephen & Emeline de
 Rideliford, 803**
 Longespée, William, 2, 8, 12
**Longespée, William & Ela of
 Salisbury, 456**
**Longespée, William & Idoine de
 Camville, 459**
 Longeville, 147, 776
**Longeville, Margaret de & Gerard
 Braybrooke, 147**
 Longford, 109, 129, 350, 460, 716, 753
Longford, Alice & Robert Neville, 461
 Longford, Elizabeth, 460
**Longford, Elizabeth & Edmund
 Trafford, 716**
 Longford, Ellen & Henry Pierrepoint, 582
Longford, Nicholas & Alice _____,
 582
**Longford, Nicholas & Margery
 Sulney, 460**
**Longford, Nicholas de & Alice
 Deincourt, 460**
**Longford, Nicholas de & Alice le
 Boteler, 460**
 Longland, 13
 Longman, 150, 488
 Longueville, 278, 438
 Lonzam, 36
 Loone, 39
 Lord, 487
 Loring, 240
 Lorraine, 16, 20, 27, 340, 437
 Lorraine, John II, Duke of & Margaret of
 England, 20
 Lorty, 126
 Louches, 577
Loud, Mary & Henry Batte, 488
 Lourenço, 429
 Loutham, 514
 Louthe, 253, 711
**Louthe, Margaret & Richard
 Cornwallis, 253**
 Louvain, 287
 Lovaine, 85, 139
 Lovayne, 139
 Lovel, 172, 275, 326, 386, 400, 463, 489,
 502, 614, 690, 775
Lovel, Joan & John de Moels, 502
Lovel, John & Eleanor la Zouche, 464
Lovel, John & Isabel _____, 463
Lovel, John & Maud Burnell, 172
Lovel, John & Maud Holand, 463
Lovel, Philippe & John Dinham, 274
 Lovelace, 60, 246, 465

Lovelace, Anne & John Gorsuch, 466
Lovelace, William & Anne Barne, 465
Lovelace, William & Elizabeth Aucher, 465
 Lovell, 279, 601, 692
 Lovell, Francis, 799
 Lovett, 149, 467
Lovett, Elizabeth & Anthony Cave, 467
Lovett, Thomas & Anne Danvers, 467
Lovett, Thomas & Elizabeth Boteler, 467
Lovey, 673
 Loveyn, 14
 Lowe, 150, 211, 225, 380, 468, 582, 584, 621, 624, 697, 774
Lowe, Clement & Isabel Strelley, 624
Lowe, Eleanor & Robert Grey, 211
Lowe, Henry & Susanna Maria Bennett, 469
Lowe, Isabel & John Zouch, 469
Lowe, Jane & Charles Calvert, 183, 469
 Lowe, Jane & Henry Sewall, 469
Lowe, Jasper & Dorothy Sacheverell, 468
Lowe, John & Katherine Pilkington, 469
Lowe, Mary & William Sacheverell, 624
Lowe, Nicholas & Elizabeth Roe, 469
Lowe, Patrick & Jane Harpur, 468
Lowe, Vincent & Anne Cavendish, 469
 Lowe, Vincent & Elizabeth Foster, 469
Lowe, Vincent & Jane Cokayne, 468
 Lowell, 390
 Lowell, Elizabeth & Philip Nelson, 685
Lowell, Percival & Rebecca _____, 471
 Lower, 241, 242
Lowle, Richard & Christian Percival, 471
 Lowthe, 253
 Lowther, 218, 669
 Lucombe, 534
 Lucy, 83, 329, 362, 373, 471, 532, 538, 561, 577, 608, 621, 801, 804
Lucy, Eleanor & Thomas Hopton, 472
 Lucy, Joan, 168
Lucy, Maud & William Vaux, 561
Lucy, Reginald & Margaret Mowbray, 471
Lucy, Walter & Eleanor Arcedekne, 472
Lucy, Walter & Eleanor l'Arcedekne, 472
 Ludford, 377
 Ludlam, 34
Ludlam, Katherine & Edmund Abney, 34
 Ludlow, 66, 224, 284, 404, 476, 515, 719
Ludlow, Gabriel & Martha _____, 478
Ludlow, Gabriel & Phyllis _____, 477
Ludlow, Gabriel & Sarah Hanmer, 478
Ludlow, George & Edith Windsor, 476
Ludlow, George & Elizabeth _____, 478
Ludlow, Margery & William Trussell, 719
Ludlow, Roger & Mary Cogan, 477
 Ludlow, Sarah & John Carter, 477
Ludlow, Sarah & Nathaniel Brewster, 477
Ludlow, Thomas & Jane Pyle, 477
 Ludlow, Thomas & Mary _____, 477
 Ludwell, 103
Ludwell, Philip & Frances Culpeper, 632
Lugg, John & Jane Deighton, 263
 Luke, 115
 Lukyn, 177
 Lumley, 180, 227, 375, 400, 478, 479, 480, 540, 798, 801
Lumley, Elizabeth & Adam Tyrwhit, 733
Lumley, Joan & Bertram Harbottle, 375
Lumley, John & Felice Redmayne, 479
Lumley, Katherine & John Chidiack, 180
Lumley, Marmaduke de & Margaret de Holand, 478
Lumley, Ralph & Eleanor Neville, 479
Lumley, Thomas & Elizabeth Plantagenet, 801
Lumley, Thomas & Margaret Harington, 480
 Lüneburg, 5
 Lunsford, 180, 416, 480, 643
Lunsford, John & Barbara Lewknor, 481
Lunsford, John & Mary Sackville, 481
 Lunsford, Thomas & Anne Hudson, 481
Lunsford, Thomas & Elizabeth _____, 481
Lunsford, Thomas & Katherine Fludd, 481
Lunsford, William & Margaret Fiennes, 480
Lunt, Mary & Thomas Nelson, 685
 Lusher, 285, 760
 Lusignan, 9, 10, 11, 97, 118, 307, 505, 523
Lusignan, Alice de & John de Warenne, 749
 Lusignan, Aymer de, 10, 14
 Lusignan, Geoffrey de, 10, 14
 Lusignan, Godfrey de, 18
 Lusignan, Guy de, 10, 14
 Luttrell, 240, 474, 722, 723, 756
Luttrell, Andrew & Elizabeth de Courtenay, 474
Luttrell, Eleanor & Roger Yorke, 470
Luttrell, Elizabeth & John Stratton, 475
 Luttrell, Elizabeth & William Harleston, 475
Luttrell, Hugh & Katherine Beaumont, 475
Luttrell, Hugh & Margaret Hill, 470
Luttrell, James & Elizabeth Courtenay, 470
Luttrell, John & Margaret Tuchet, 470
 Luxembourg, 20, 31, 43, 359, 396, 418, 420, 432, 447, 655, 675, 694, 780, 782, 798
 Luxembourg, Guy de & Mahaut de Châtillon, 780
 Luxembourg, Jacques de, 799
 Luxembourg, Jacqueline de & John of Lancaster, 432
 Luxembourg, Jacqueline de & Richard Wydeville, 432, 783
 Luxembourg, Jean de, 433, 436, 782
Luxembourg, Jean de & Marguerite d'Enghien, 782
Luxembourg, Jean de & Marguerite Enghien, 782
Luxembourg, Pierre de & Marguerite des Baux, 782
 Luxembourg, Waleran III de, Count of Saint-Pol & Maud de Holand, 420
 Luxemburg, Louis de, 438
 Lydeyat, 616
 Lydiard, 600
 Lydyard, 103
 Lyfield, 161
Lyfield, Jane & Thomas Vincent, 550
Lyfield, Thomas & Frances Bray, 550
 Lygon, 262, 448, 449, 562, 593, 639, 721
Lygon, Richard & Anne Beauchamp, 448
Lygon, Richard & Margery Greville, 448
 Lynde, 787
Lynde, Enoch & Elizabeth Digby, 483
Lynde, Simon & Hannah Newdigate, 483
 Lyndley, 483
 Lyne, 483
 Lynne, 367, 770
Lynne, Alice & John Knyvet, 367
 Lyon, 469
 Lyons, 14
 Lyte, 754
 Lyttelton, 48, 616
Lyttelton, Bridget & Henry James, 616
Lyttelton, Joan & John Aston, 48
Lyttelton, John & Elizabeth Talbot, 616
Lyttelton, Roger & Elizabeth Stanley, 616
 Lyttleton, 706
 Lytton, 115, 369, 382
 Lytton, Robert & Elizabeth Andrew, 476
 Lyvelode, 88, 282
 Mablethorp, 356
 Machell, 653
 Mackerell, 272
 Mackwilliam, 39
 Mackworth, 484
Mackworth, Agnes & William Crowne, 485
Mackworth, Richard & Dorothy Cranage, 484
Mackworth, Thomas & Dorothy Lee, 484
 Maddison, 306
 Madoc, 108
Maelgwn, Maelgwn ap & Angharad of Wales, 744
 Maidstone, 221
Maidstone, Margaret & Walter Clopton, 221
 Maine, 1, 4, 23, 339, 340

Mainwaring, 33, 53, 151, 163, 212, 278,
 474, 485, 486, 491, 492, 557, 707, 716,
 718, 753, 806
Mainwaring, Arthur & Margaret
 Mainwaring, 486
Mainwaring, Cecily & John Cotton, 33
Mainwaring, Elizabeth & Richard
 Charlton, 806
Mainwaring, John & Joan Lacon, 485
Mainwaring, John & Katherine
 Honford, 557
Mainwaring, Margaret & Arthur
 Mainwaring, 486
Mainwaring, Mary & Benjamin Gill,
 491
Mainwaring, Mary & Richard Cotton,
 33
Mainwaring, Oliver & Margaret
 Torbock, 491
Mainwaring, Oliver & Prudence
 Ayshe, 492
Mainwaring, Randall & Elizabeth
 Brereton, 557
Mainwaring, Richard & Dorothy
 Corbet, 485
Mainwaring, Thomas & Jane Sutton,
 485
 Maizy, 779
 Majorca, 654
 Majorca, Jaime III, King of, 26
 Malet, 779
 Malet, Thomas & Elizabeth Courtenay,
 723
 Malewayn, 51
Mall, Frances & John Rodney, 612
 Mallory, 202, 410, 486, 487, 488, 684,
 732, 733
 Mallory, Dorothy & George Bowes, 410
Mallory, Elizabeth & Robert
 Stapleton, 684
Mallory, John & Margaret Thwaites,
 487
Mallory, Martha & John Batte, 488
Mallory, Philip & Katherine Batte, 488
Mallory, Thomas & Elizabeth
 Vaughan, 488
Mallory, Thomas & Jane _____, 488
Mallory, Thomas & Mary _____, 488
Mallory, William & Jane Conyers, 487
Mallory, William & Joan Constable,
 487
Mallory, William & Ursula Gale, 487
 Malpas, 91, 627
 Maltravers, 181
 Malyn, 563
 Man, Godred, King of, 4
 Man, Reynold, King of, 10, 743
 Manby, 44
 Mandeville, 119, 168, 326
 Mandeville, Geoffrey de, Earl of Essex,
 10
 Mandeville, Geoffrey, Earl of Essex, 4
 Manfield, 298
 Manners, 226, 397, 489, 615, 618, 796
Manners, Elizabeth & William
 Fairfax, 110
Manners, George & Anne Saint Leger,
 489
Manners, Katherine & Robert
 Constable, 226
Manners, Robert & Eleanor Roos, 489
Manners, Robert & Joan Ogle, 489
 Manning, 370
 Manningham, 386, 504
 Manningham, Oliver & Eleanor Moleyns,
 408
 Mannington, 242
 Mannock, 741
 Mannoche, 741
 Mansel, 667
 Mansell, 302
 Mansfield, 298, 789
Mansfield, Anne & Robert Keayne,
 298
Mansfield, Elizabeth & John Wilson,
 298
Mansfield, John & Elizabeth _____,
 298
 Mansfield, John & Mary Hobson, 298
Mansfield, John & Mary Shard, 298
Mansfield, Lancelot & Anne Eure, 298
 Manuel, 194
 Manwaring, 162
Manwaring, Oliver & Hannah
 Raymond, 492
 Manyngam, 408
 Maplesden, 314
 Mar, 744
Mar, Marjory of & John de
 Strathbogie, 50
 Mar, Thomas, Earl of, 23
 Marbury, 203, 492
Marbury, Anne & William
 Hutchinson, 493
Marbury, Katherine & Richard Scott,
 493
Marbury, Rev. Francis & Bridget
 Dryden, 492
 March, 21, 28, 29, 300, 319, 320, 798
 March, Edward, Earl of, 140
 Marche, 4, 9, 10, 118
 Marche, Guy de, 14
 Marche, Isabelle de, 18
 Marchena, 192
 Mare, 275, 459
 Mare, de la, 696
 Maredudd, 243, 529
 Maris, 537
 Markenfield, 108, 185, 215, 217, 227, 350,
 498, 635, 731
Markenfield, Alice & Robert
 Mauleverer, 499
Markenfield, John & Margaret
 Hopton, 498
Markenfield, John & Margaret Melton,
 498
Markenfield, Ninian & Dorothy
 Gascoigne, 498
Markenfield, Thomas & Eleanor
 Conyers, 498
 Markes, 635
 Markham, 345, 659
Markham, Margaret & Henry
 Willoughby, 345
 Marmion, 49, 102, 324, 493, 494, 554
Marmion, Avice & John de Grey, 554
Marmion, Joan & John de Bernak, 494
Marmion, John & Isabel _____, 493
Marmion, John & Maud de Furnival,
 493
Marmion, William & Lora de Dover,
 493
 Marmyon, 494
 Marney, 38, 181, 603, 647, 741
Marney, Anne & Thomas Tyrrell, 38
Marney, William & Elizabeth
 Sergeaux, 38
 Marrow, 391, 562
 Marsan, 21, 231, 232
 Marsburgh, 52
 Marsh, 563
 Marshal, 11, 119, 120, 230, 316, 327, 444,
 516, 521, 528, 744, 748
Marshal, Hawise & Robert de Morley,
 516
Marshal, Isabel & Richard of
 England, Earl of Cornwall, 230
Marshal, Margaret & John de Segrave,
 551
Marshal, Maud & William de
 WARENNE, 748
Marshal, William & Christian de
 Burgh, 516
 Marshall, 444, 471, 477, 497
Marshall, Elizabeth & Thomas Lewis,
 497
Marshall, Roger & Katherine Mitton,
 497
 Marshall, William, 743
 Marsham, 150
 Marsico, 447
 Martel, 126
 Martel, Geoffrey, 14
 Martell, 126, 461
Martiau, Elizabeth & George Reade,
 606
 Martin, 54, 55, 154, 789
Martin, Joan & Nicholas de Audley, 54
 Martyn, 259
 Marwood, 258
 Marzano, 446
 Masey, 677
 Masingbeard, 759
 Massey, 153, 254, 329, 717
 Massy, 129
 Mastac, 14
 Masterson, 205
 Matha, 14, 231, 232
 Matha, B[oson] de, Count of Bigorre, 14
 Matha, William de, 14
 Mathew, 52, 53, 79, 243, 263, 347, 709
Mathew, Humphrey & Mary Lewis, 53
Mathew, Jane & William Aubrey, 53
Mathew, Janet & Thomas Stradling, 79
Mathew, Katherine & Miles Mathew,
 53
Mathew, Miles & Katherine Mathew,
 53
Mathew, William & Alice Raglan, 52
 Mathews, 405
 Matthew, 347, 381, 467, 628
 Maudit, 332, 589
 Mauleon, 438
 Mauléon, 6

- Mauleverer, 185, 255, 411, 499, 500, 635, 695
- Mauleverer, Anne & John Abbott**, 500
- Mauleverer, Dorothy & John Kaye**, 635
- Mauleverer, Edmund & Anne Pearson**, 500
- Mauleverer, Edmund & Mary Danby**, 499
- Mauleverer, James & Beatrice Hutton**, 499
- Mauleverer, Robert & Alice Markenfield**, 499
- Mauleverer, William & Eleanor Aldburgh**, 499
- Maulévrier, 6
- Mauley, 107, 331, 540, 570
- Mauntell, 102
- Mauny, 29, 539, 551, 552, 672
- Mauny, Anne de & John de Hastings, 29
- Maurienne, 9
- Mauteby, 626
- Mautravers, 40, 41, 98, 223, 260, 275, 319, 613
- Mautravers, Eleanor & John de Arundel**, 41
- Mautravers, Eleanor & Reynold Cobham**, 223
- Mautravers, John & Gwenthlian** _____, 40
- Mautravers, John & Milicent de Berkeley**, 40
- Maverick, 657
- Maverick, Rev. John & Mary Gye**, 370
- Mawe, 374
- Mayenne, 1
- Mayney, 335
- Mayo, 632
- Mayo, Sarah & John Culpeper**, 632
- Meade, 101, 604, 617
- Meade, Isabel & Maurice Berkeley**, 101
- Meare, 292
- Mede, 101
- Medford, 558
- Medley, 360
- Medwall, 291
- Meeley, 580
- Meeres, 581
- Meilles, 688
- Melborne, 500
- Melford, 218, 537
- Melford, Mary & Humphrey Need**, 537
- Melford, Ralph & Anne Clifford**, 536
- Melford, Thomas & Denise** _____, 537
- Mellows, Abraham & Martha Bulkeley**, 164
- Melton, 215, 290, 325, 583
- Melton, John & Margaret Clifford**, 215
- Melton, Margaret & John Markenfield**, 498
- Melton, Thomasine & Henry Pierrepont**, 583
- Melun, 70, 782
- Meneses, 191, 194
- Meneses Girón, 194
- Meneses, Leonor de, 32
- Meneses, Mayor Alfonso & Alfonso of Castile-León**, 191
- Meneville, 478
- Menteith, 507
- Merbury, 249, 250, 310
- Merbury, Elizabeth & Walter Devereux**, 249
- Mercer, Helena & James Claypoole**, 214
- Mere, 571
- Meres, 734
- Meriet, 184
- Meringe, 651
- Merston, 106, 384
- Mesa, 589
- Mesnilarin, 53
- Metcalf, 365
- Metcalfc, 145
- Metham, 756
- Methven, 727
- Metz, 780
- Meulan, Isabel de, 4
- Meulis, 501
- Meulan, Roger de (*alias* Longespée), Bishop of Coventry & Lichfield, 459
- Mewce, 754
- Meynell, 54, 147, 650, 652
- Meynell, Hugh de & Alice de Audley**, 649
- Meynell, Isabel de & Gerard Braybrooke**, 147
- Meynell, Isabel de & Gerard de Braybrooke**, 650
- Meynell, Isabel de & John de Wodhull, 650
- Meynell, Isabel de & Thomas de Shirley**, 650
- Meynill, 47
- Michelgrove, 90
- Michell, 80
- Middlemore, 496
- Middleton, 111, 113, 188, 278, 397, 410, 489, 490, 498
- Midwinter, 204
- Milan, 31, 305, 421, 797
- Milan, Giovanni Maria Visconti, Duke of, 436
- Milborne, 117, 249, 471, 500, 720
- Milborne, Anne & William Rudhale**, 501
- Milborne, Elizabeth & John Whittington, 501
- Milborne, Elizabeth & Thomas Monington**, 501
- Milborne, John & Elizabeth Devereux**, 500
- Milborne, Simon & Jane Baskerville**, 500
- Milbourne, 604
- Milbourne, Eleanor & John Moore**, 337
- Milde, 234
- Miles, 353
- Miles, Elizabeth & William Goddard**, 353
- Miles, John & Anne Humphrey, 406
- Milford, Ademar de, 271
- Mill, 500, 699
- Mille, 389
- Milliton, 259
- Mills, 306
- Mills, Margaret & Richard Fenwick**, 306
- Milward, 559
- Mintridge, 448
- Mirfield, 658
- Missenden, 555, 786, 787
- Missenden, Bernard & Isabel Frome**, 786
- Missenden, Edmund & Juliane Grey**, 786
- Missenden, Katherine & John Iwardby**, 787
- Mitchel, 393
- Mitchell, 483
- Mitford, 396
- Mitford, Barbara & Hawte Wyatt**, 779
- Mitford, Margery & Ralph Fenwick**, 305
- Mitton, 87, 138, 212, 496, 497
- Mitton, Edward & Anne Skrimshire**, 497
- Mitton, Elizabeth & Nicholas Grosvenor**, 212
- Mitton, John & Anne Swinnerton**, 496
- Mitton, John & Constance Beaumont**, 497
- Mitton, Joyce & John Harpesfield**, 497
- Mitton, Katherine & Roger Marshall**, 497
- Mitton, Richard & Agnes Grey**, 212
- Mitton, Richard & Margaret Peshale**, 496
- Mitton, William & Margaret Corbet**, 496
- Moels, 406, 501, 502, 765
- Moels, Isabel de & William Botreaux**, 502
- Moels, John de & Joan Lovel**, 502
- Moels, John de & Maud de Grey**, 501
- Moels, Muriel de & Thomas de Courtenay**, 274
- Mohaut, 516, 529
- Mohaut, Isabel, lady of, 22
- Mohaut, Robert de, 21
- Mohun, 53, 169, 173, 184, 241, 323, 328, 331, 693, 792
- Mohun, Elizabeth & William de Montagu, 170
- Mohun, John de & Joan de Burghersh**, 169
- Mohun, Maud & John Strange**, 693
- Mohun, Philippe & Edward of York, 792
- Mohun, Philippe & John Golafre, 792
- Mohun, Philippe & Walter Fitz Walter, 792
- Moleyns, 85, 236, 386, 408, 504, 518
- Moleyns, Eleanor & Oliver Manningham, 408
- Moleyns, Eleanor & Robert Hungerford**, 408
- Moleyns, Isabel & Robert Morley**, 518
- Moleyns, Katherine & John Howard**, 236
- Moleyns, Margery, lady de, 32

Moleyns, Richard de & Eleanor de Beaumont, 503
Moleyns, William & Anne Whalesborough, 504
Moleyns, William & Margery _____, 504
 Molina, 589
Molina, Maria Alfonso de & Sancho IV King of Castile-Leon, 194
 Molineux, 699
 Molington, 134
 Molis, 501
 Molle, 601
 Molyneux, 143, 638, 679, 706, 717
Molyneux, Joan & Adam Troutbeck, 717
 Molyns, 650
 Monboucher, 375
 Monceaux, 380
 Monceaux, 641
 Monington, 720
Monington, Sibyl & Edward Trye, 720
Monington, Thomas & Elizabeth Milborne, 501
 Monke, 802
 Monmouth, 307, 384
 Monoux, 220
 Montacute, 590
 Montagu, 21, 40, 43, 127, 170, 179, 200, 209, 268, 281, 289, 300, 318, 323, 326, 418, 421, 508, 525, 532, 541, 551, 585, 603, 619, 646, 680, 689, 736, 802
 Montagu, Agnes de John de Grey, 619
Montagu, Alice & Richard Neville, 510
 Montagu, Anne & John Holand, 300
Montagu, Anne & Lewis John, 373
Montagu, Anne & Richard Hankford, 373
 Montagu, Edward de & Alice of Norfolk, 551
Montagu, John & Maud Fraunceys, 508
Montagu, John de & Margaret de Monthermer, 508
Montagu, Philippe de & Roger de Mortimer, 525
Montagu, Sibyl de & Edmund de Arundel, 646
Montagu, Thomas & Eleanor Holand, 509
Montagu, Thomas, Dean of Salisbury, 508
 Montagu, William de & Elizabeth Arundel, 323
 Montagu, William de & Elizabeth Mohun, 170
 Montaigne, de la, 666
 Montalt, 516
 Montargis, 9
 Montensi, 32
 Montfaucon, 154
 Montferrand, 301
Montferrand, Pierre de & Mary of Bedford, 433
 Montferrat, 27, 154, 193
 Montferrat, Alice de, 14
 Montferrat, Marie de, 154
 Montferrat, Marquis of, 14
 Montferrat, William, marquis of, 19
 Montferrand, 433
 Montfitchet, 48
 Montford, Amaury de, 445
 Montfort, 11, 13, 28, 70, 89, 92, 155, 220, 231, 261, 277, 287, 307, 327, 343, 354, 355, 357, 386, 419, 427, 430, 444, 445, 451, 513, 514, 521, 551, 598, 736, 749, 763, 771, 782
 Montfort, Alice de, 18
 Montfort, Alice de & Robert Fitz Walter, 327
 Montfort, Amaury de, 18
Montfort, Anastasia de & Romano Orsini, 446
Montfort, Baldwin & Joan Vernon, 514
Montfort, Baldwin de & Margaret de Clinton, 513
Montfort, Eleanor & William Pudsey, 598
 Montfort, Eleanor de & Llywelyn ap Gruffydd, Prince of Wales, 446
Montfort, Ellen & Maurice Berkeley, 261
 Montfort, Guy de, 18
Montfort, Guy de & Margherita Aldobrandescha, 446
 Montfort, Henry de, 445
 Montfort, Jean de, 18
 Montfort, Jean de, Duke of Brittany & Joan de Holand, 419
 Montfort, Jean de, Duke of Brittany & Mary of England, 28
Montfort, John de, 18
Montfort, Katherine & George Booth, 128
 Montfort, Richard de, 446
Montfort, Robert & Mary Stapleton, 128
Montfort, Simon & Anne Verney, 514
 Montfort, Simon de, 16, 445, 745
Montfort, Simon de & Eleanot of England, 444
Montfort, Thomas & Elizabeth Gresley, 514
Montfort, William & Margaret Pecche, 513
 Montfort-l'Amaury, 15, 28
 Montfort-l'Aumary, 15
 Montgomery, 52, 128, 162, 179, 192, 313, 547, 624, 634
Montgomery, Ellen & William Booth, 128
 Monthermer, 19, 50
Monthermer, Margaret de & John de Montagu, 508
Monthermer, Mary de & Duncan of Fife, 507
Monthermer, Ralph de & Joan of England, 505
Monthermer, Thomas de & Margaret _____, 507
 Montignac, 780
 Montivilliers, Maud, Abbess of, 1
 Montmorency, 444
 Montrabel, 10
 Montreuil, 8, 13, 16, 21, 23, 192
 Moody, 338
 Moore, 44, 104, 314, 337, 450, 476, 491, 492, 501, 515, 516, 757
Moore, Eleanor & John Foliot, 337
Moore, Elizabeth & Thomas Torbock, 491
Moore, John & Eleanor Milbourne, 337
 Moray, 83, 426, 427, 663
 Mordaunt, 115, 442, 556
 Mordaunte, 556
 More, 337, 515, 516, 550, 598, 756
More, Jasper & Elizabeth Smalley, 515
More, Katherine & Samuel More, 515
More, Richard & Christan Hunt, 516
 More, Richard & Jane _____, 516
More, Samuel & Katherine More, 515
More, Thomas & Margaret Cressett, 515
 Moreby, 554
 Moresby, 159
 Moreux, 76
 Morey, 154
 Morgan, 48, 80, 105, 347, 668, 686, 709
Morgan, Edmund & Elizabeth Stradling, 709
Morgan, Mary & John Thomas, 709
Morgan, Thomas & Elizabeth Vaughan, 709
 Morieux, 76
 Morieux, Thomas & Blanche of Lancaster, 76
Morin, 18
 Morlee, 516
 Morley, 100, 181, 288, 289, 290, 504, 516, 517, 550, 613, 688, 775
Morley, Anne & John Hastings, 289
Morley, Elizabeth & John Arundell, 518
Morley, Robert & Isabel Moleyns, 518
Morley, Robert de & Hawise Marshal, 516
 Morley, Thomas, 269
Morley, Thomas & Isabel [de la] Pole, 518
Morley, Thomas & Joan Hastings, 517
Morley, William de & Cecily Bardolf, 517
 Morris, 287
 Morrison, 618, 770
 Morrison, Robert & Jane Eltonhead, 293
 Mortagne, 155, 780
 Mortain, 2, 9, 299, 588, 664
 Mortimer, 21, 23, 28, 29, 40, 48, 54, 57, 70, 98, 122, 137, 155, 156, 166, 174, 198, 199, 200, 208, 215, 216, 236, 260, 267, 270, 300, 307, 308, 316, 320, 343, 344, 376, 403, 421, 425, 454, 526, 550, 551, 554, 570, 577, 591, 607, 666, 670, 672, 714, 735, 744, 746, 786, 787, 793, 794, 798
 Mortimer, Agnes de & John de Haketut, 524
 Mortimer, Agnes de & Laurence de Hastings, 524
Mortimer, Anne & Richard of York, 793

- Mortimer, Beatrice de & Edward of Norfolk, 551
- Mortimer, Edmund & Anne Stafford, 527
- Mortimer, Edmund de & Elizabeth de Badlesmere**, 525
- Mortimer, Edmund de & Margaret de Fiennes**, 522
- Mortimer, Edmund de & Philippe of Clarence**, 526
- Mortimer, Eleanor & Edward Courtenay, 527
- Mortimer, Elizabeth & Henry Percy**, 577
- Mortimer, Elizabeth & Thomas West, 403
- Mortimer, Isabel de & John Fitz Alan**, 314
- Mortimer, Iseult de & Hugh de Audley**, 670
- Mortimer, Joan de & James de Audley**, 54
- Mortimer, Katherine de & Thomas Beauchamp**, 70
- Mortimer, Margaret de & Thomas de Berkeley**, 98
- Mortimer, Maud de & John de Cherleton**, 198
- Mortimer, Maud de & Thebaud de Verdun**, 735
- Mortimer, Maud, wife of Hugh de, 22
- Mortimer, Ralph de & Gwladus Ddu of Wales, 520
- Mortimer, Roger, 527
- Mortimer, Roger & Eleanor Holand**, 526
- Mortimer, Roger de, 267, 319, 525
- Mortimer, Roger de & Joan de Joinville**, 523
- Mortimer, Roger de & Maud de Brewes**, 521
- Mortimer, Roger de & Philippe de Montagu**, 525
- Morton, 403, 413, 604, 662
- Morton, Elizabeth & George West**, 403
- Morven, 62
- Moseley, 636, 774
- Mote, 134, 308
- Mote, Joan de la & Robert de Ferrers**, 308
- Moterescaiens, 18
- Moton, 599, 698
- Mottrom, 632
- Mottrom, Anne & St. Leger Codd**, 632
- Moulton, 229
- Mountagu, 209
- Mountagu, Simon de, 22
- Mounteney, 368
- Mountney, 604
- Mowbray, 72, 93, 100, 139, 210, 235, 236, 293, 294, 358, 401, 426, 430, 529, 530, 532, 552, 571, 622, 637, 688, 704, 775, 800
- Mowbray, Anne & Richard Plantagenet, 800
- Mowbray, Blanche & John de Segrave, 552
- Mowbray, Eleanor & John Welles**, 758
- Mowbray, Eleanor & Lewis Clifford, 401
- Mowbray, Eleanor de & Roger la Warre**, 401
- Mowbray, Elizabeth & Michael de la Pole, 688
- Mowbray, Elizabeth, Duchess of Norfolk, 727
- Mowbray, Isabel & Henry Ferrers**, 358
- Mowbray, Isabel & James Berkeley**, 100
- Mowbray, Joan & Thomas Gray**, 353
- Mowbray, John & Katherine Neville, 293, 533
- Mowbray, John de & Aline de Brewes**, 530
- Mowbray, John de & Elizabeth de Segrave**, 531
- Mowbray, John de & Joan of Lancaster**, 530
- Mowbray, John, Duke of, 438
- Mowbray, Margaret & Reginald Lucy**, 471
- Mowbray, Margaret & Robert Howard**, 235
- Mowbray, Roger de & Maud de Beauchamp**, 529
- Mowbray, Roger de & Rose de Clare**, 529
- Mowbray, Thomas & Constance Holand, 533
- Mowbray, Thomas & Elizabeth Arundel**, 323, 532
- Moyle, 181, 210, 492, 534, 556, 630
- Moyle, Amy & Thomas Kempe**, 556
- Moyle, John & Anne Darcy**, 534
- Moyle, Thomas & Katherine Jordan**, 534
- Moyne, 42, 160, 549
- Moyne, Joan & Thomas Arundel**, 160
- Mucklow, 337
- Mulle, 389
- Mullett, William & Winifred Wolseley, 774
- Mulso, 699
- Multon, 328, 577
- Multon, Joan de & Robert Fitz Walter**, 327
- Muncey, 477
- Munchensy, 135, 529, 780
- Munchensy, Joan & Richard Waldegrave**, 740
- Munchensy, Thomas & Joan Vauncy**, 740
- Munchensy, Thomas de & Joyce** _____, 740
- Munchensy, William de & Alice** _____, 740
- Munchensy, William de & Beatrice de Beauchamp**, 135
- Mundeford, 412
- Munson, 733
- Murray, 663
- Muscegros, 307, 308, 590
- Muscegros, Hawise de & John de Ferrers**, 307
- Muscote, 102
- Muscote, Cecily & John Bernard**, 102
- Musgrave, 214, 216, 278, 305, 546, 732
- Musket, 202
- Mussenden, 786
- Muth, Albert, 37
- Mylbery, Isabel & John Audley, 802
- Myles, 244
- Myles, Katherine & Rowland Coytemore**, 244
- Mynde, 515
- Mynne, 183, 264
- Mynors, 496
- Mytton, 496, 497
- Namur, 20, 655
- Nannau, John & Elsbeth ferch Dafydd Llwyd**, 286
- Nansegles, 335
- Nantes, 2
- Nanton, 336, 374
- Naples, 588
- Naples, Ferrante I, King of, 798
- Napton, 713
- Narbonne, 7
- Nash, 163
- Nason, Joyce & Walter Aston**, 48
- Navarre, 5, 7, 21, 28, 190, 340, 342, 419, 430, 535, 779
- Navarre, Charles II, King of, 26, 32
- Navarre, Charles III, King of, 32
- Navarre, Charles, King of, 195
- Navarre, Enrique I, King of, 21
- Navarre, Enrique I, King of & Blanche of Artois**, 535
- Navarre, Jeanne of & Philippe IV, King of France**, 342
- Navarre, Jeanne, Queen of, 26
- Navarre, Joan (or Jeanne) of, 419
- Navarre, Joan of & Henry IV, King of England, 430
- Navarre, Joan, Queen of, 26
- Navarre, Philip de, 26
- Navarre, Philippe III, King of, 26
- Navarre, Thibaut I, King of, 14
- Naylor, 94
- Neale, 150, 469, 491, 629, 659
- Neale, Jane & Henry Saint John**, 629
- Need, 537
- Need, Humphrey & Dorothy** _____, 537
- Need, Humphrey & Mary Melford**, 537
- Need, Joseph & Rebecca** _____, 538
- Need, Mary & Christopher Levis**, 537
- Need, Mary & Edmund Cartlidge**, 538
- Need, Nathaniel & Anne** _____, 537
- Needham, 48, 165, 205, 559, 707
- Needham, Dorothy & Richard Chetwode**, 205
- Needham, Robert & Frances Aston**, 707
- Needham, Thomas & Anne Talbot**, 707
- Neele, 192
- Negus, Jonathan & Jane Deighton**, 263
- Nelson, 3, 513
- Nelson, John & Elizabeth Taylor**, 66
- Nelson, Margaret & Rev. Thomas Teackle**, 66
- Nelson, Philip & Elizabeth Lowell, 685

- Nelson, Philip & Sarah Jewett, 685
- Nelson, Robert & Mary Temple**, 66
- Nelson, Thomas & Anne Lambert**, 685
- Nelson, Thomas & Dorothy Stapleton**, 685
- Nelson, Thomas & Mary Lunt**, 685
- Nelson, Thomas & Philippa Platts**, 685
- Nerford, 40, 751, 752
- Nerford, Maud de, 752
- Nesle, 192
- Nettleton, 37
- Neve, 415
- Nevers, 27, 28, 340, 419, 653
- Nevet, 306
- Nevet, Roland & Priscilla Fenwick**, 306
- Neville, 43, 44, 51, 62, 75, 77, 93, 94, 100, 114, 123, 127, 130, 132, 135, 141, 144, 152, 160, 188, 200, 201, 216, 227, 228, 233, 247, 251, 255, 272, 273, 295, 301, 304, 306, 313, 319, 326, 327, 354, 359, 361, 367, 381, 385, 387, 399, 409, 421, 437, 438, 439, 442, 461, 476, 479, 481, 499, 508, 510, 512, 533, 538, 540, 544, 546, 547, 561, 562, 566, 576, 577, 578, 584, 585, 587, 601, 614, 615, 622, 623, 630, 644, 667, 670, 673, 674, 676, 680, 682, 684, 690, 691, 694, 703, 704, 710, 724, 726, 729, 732, 737, 738, 777, 784, 793, 794, 797, 798, 801
- Neville, Alexander & Katherine Eure**, 710
- Neville, Alexander de & Margery** _____, 710
- Neville, Alice & Christopher Conyers**, 513
- Neville, Alice & Gilbert Lancaster, 354
- Neville, Alice & Henry Fitz Hugh**, 326
- Neville, Alice & John Conyers**, 227
- Neville, Alice & Thomas Gray**, 354
- Neville, Anne & Humphrey Stafford**, 674
- Neville, Anne & John Saint John**, 114
- Neville, Anne & Richard III, King of England, 797
- Neville, Anne & Wales, Edward of England, Prince of, 439
- Neville, Anne & William Conyers**, 228
- Neville, Anne & William Stonor**, 691
- Neville, Cecily & Henry de Beauchamp, 75
- Neville, Cecily & John Tiptoft, 75
- Neville, Cecily & Richard Plantagenet**, 794
- Neville, Edward & Eleanor Windsor**, 94
- Neville, Edward & Elizabeth Beauchamp**, 93
- Neville, Edward & Katherine Howard**, 235
- Neville, Eleanor & Henry Percy**, 578
- Neville, Eleanor & Ralph Lumley**, 479
- Neville, Eleanor & Thomas Stanley**, 680
- Neville, Elizabeth & Christopher Danby**, 255
- Neville, Elizabeth & Thomas Berkeley**, 313
- Neville, Elizabeth & Thomas Willoughby**, 130
- Neville, George & Elizabeth Beauchamp**, 439
- Neville, George & Joan Arundel**, 95
- Neville, George & Margaret Fenne**, 94
- Neville, George & Mary Stafford**, 95
- Neville, George, Archbishop of York**, 510
- Neville, Henry & Joan Bourghier**, 440
- Neville, Isabel & George Plantagenet**, 584
- Neville, Jane & Henry Pole**, 587
- Neville, Jane & William Chamberlain alias Spicer**, 462
- Neville, Joan & William Arundel**, 43
- Neville, Joan & William Gascoigne**, 349
- Neville, John & Anne Holand**, 544
- Neville, John & Elizabeth Holand**, 544
- Neville, John & Elizabeth Newmarch**, 348
- Neville, John & Isabel Ingaldesthorpe**, 200
- Neville, John de & Elizabeth le Latimer**, 539
- Neville, John de & Maud de Percy**, 539
- Neville, Katherine & Clement Throckmorton**, 562
- Neville, Katherine & John Beaumont, 294
- Neville, Katherine & John Mowbray, 293, 533
- Neville, Katherine & John Wydeville, 294
- Neville, Katherine & Robert Tanfield**, 601
- Neville, Katherine & Thomas Strangeways**, 294
- Neville, Katherine & Walter Strickland**, 188
- Neville, Katherine & William Bonville**, 127, 385
- Neville, Lucy & Anthony Browne**, 62
- Neville, Margaret & Edward Willoughby**, 132
- Neville, Margaret & John Brooke**, 777
- Neville, Margaret & Lancelot Threlkeld, 512
- Neville, Margaret & Richard Huddleston**, 512
- Neville, Margaret & Richard le Scrope**, 645
- Neville, Margaret & Thomas Beaufort, 777
- Neville, Margaret de & Henry Percy**, 577
- Neville, Maud & John Talbot**, 704
- Neville, Philippe & Thomas Dacre**, 250
- Neville, Ralph & Anne Warde**, 710
- Neville, Ralph & Isabel Booth**, 545
- Neville, Ralph & Joan Beaufort**, 134, 540
- Neville, Ralph & Margaret Stafford**, 540
- Neville, Ralph & Mary Ferrers**, 348
- Neville, Ralph de & Alice de Audley, 361, 538
- Neville, Ralph de & Elizabeth de Leeds**, 710
- Neville, Richard & Alice Montagu**, 510
- Neville, Richard & Anne Beauchamp**, 511
- Neville, Richard & Anne Stafford**, 440
- Neville, Robert & Alice Longford**, 461
- Neville, Thomas & Alice Wauton**, 462
- Neville, Thomas & Anne Grenville**, 440
- Neville, Thomas & Anne Westerdale, 440
- Neville, Thomas & Elizabeth Babington**, 461
- Neville, Thomas & Isabel Griffin**, 462
- Neville, Thomas & Joan Furnival**, 737
- Neville, Thomas & Lettice Harcourt**, 440
- Neville, Ursula & Warham Saint Leger**, 630
- Neville, William & Joan** _____, 710
- Neville, William & Joan Boynton**, 710
- Neville, William & Joan Fauconberge**, 304
- Neville, William & Katherine Palmer**, 462
- Newarke, 365
- Newburn, 330
- Newcomen, 44, 659
- Newcomen, Eleanor & William Asfordby**, 44
- Newcomen, John & Mary Skipwith**, 44
- Newdigate, 467, 483, 560, 785
- Newdigate, Elizabeth & William Poyntz**, 560
- Newdigate, Hannah & Simon Lynde**, 483
- Newdigate, Thomas & Katherine Hampden**, 560
- Newenham, 204, 566
- Newenham, Anne & Fulk Wodhull**, 204
- Newland, 164
- Newman, 413, 493
- Newmarch, 331, 348, 529, 545, 651
- Newmarch, Adam de & Agnes Fitzwilliam**, 545
- Newmarch, Elizabeth & John Neville**, 348
- Newmarch, Elizabeth & Ralph Newmarch**, 545
- Newmarch, Ralph & Elizabeth Newmarch**, 545
- Newmarch, Robert & Joan Shirley**, 546
- Newmarch, Robert de & Emme** _____, 545
- Newport, 222, 474, 615, 616, 698, 733
- Newsam, 598
- Newton, 36, 189, 365, 546, 547, 557, 595, 617, 667
- Newton, Anne & Anthony Rudyard**, 617
- Newton, Ellen & Edward Carleton**, 189

Newton, John & Margaret Grimston, 546
Newton, John & Margaret Thorpe, 546
Newton, John & Mary Farmer, 547
Newton, Launcelot & Mary Lee, 547
Neyd, 537
Nicholas, 709
Nicholls, 242, 604
Nichols, 37
Nicholson, 202, 292
Niño, 191
Noel, 87, 583
Noell, 497
Nola, 447, 782
Noone, 266, 374
Norbery, 285
Norbury, 89, 547, 548, 549
Norbury, Anne & Richard Hallywell, 549
Norbury, Elizabeth & William Sydney, 700
Norbury, Henry & Anne Crozier, 548
Norbury, John & Elizabeth Boteler, 547
Norbury, John & Joan Gilbert, 548
Norfolk, 8, 20, 29, 316, 523
Norfolk, Alice of & Edward de Montagu, 551
Norfolk, Edward of & Beatice de Mortimer, 551
Normandy, 1, 3, 4, 5, 339
Normanville, 110
Norreys, 152, 201, 236, 377
Norreys, Anne & John Harcourt, 377
Norris, 201, 253, 284, 377, 616
North, 667
North Wales, 2, 11, 16, 528
North Wales, Llywelyn ap Iorwerth, Prince of & Joan of England, 742
North, Christian & William Somerset, 667
Northcott, 697
Northumberland, 6, 51
Northwood, 610
Norton, 81, 90, 189, 212, 360, 410, 440, 481, 487, 497, 683, 684, 721, 731, 732
Norton, Jane & Edward Popham, 81
Norton, John & Margaret Warde, 732
Norton, Margaret & John Stapleton, 683
Norway, 15
Norway, Eric Magnusson, King of, 21
Norway, Magnus II, King of, 26
Norway, Margaret, Maid of, 21
Norwich, 172, 208, 633, 643, 731
Norwood, 611
Norwood, Henry & Elizabeth Rodney, 450
Norwood, William & Elizabeth Ligon, 450
Nott, 114
Nottingham, 356
Nowell, 87, 567
Noyelles-sur-Mer, 192
Nurnberg, 434
O'Brien, 612
O'Carroll, 177
Ockenden, 777
Oddingseles, 218, 327, 553, 713
Oddingseles, Ida de & John de Clinton, 218
Oddingseles, Ida de & Roger de Herdeburgh, 218
Oddingseles, Margaret de & John de Grey, 553
Oddingseles, Wiliam de & Ela Fitz Walter, 553
Odingsells, 206
Offley, 604
Offley, Margaret & Stephen Kirton, 604
Ogilvy, 663
Ogilvy, Margaret & James Stewart, 663
Ogle, 91, 295, 306, 333, 349, 353, 396, 397, 801
Ogle, Anne & William Heron, 397
Ogle, Barbara & Ralph Fenwick, 306
Ogle, Joan & Robert Manners, 489
Ogle, Margaret & Nicholas Bellingham, 375
Ogle, Margaret & Robert Harbottle, 375
Ogle, Robert & Maud Gray, 396
Ogle, William & _____, 397
Oisy, 27
Okeover, 47, 230
Oldcastle, 93, 199, 319, 776
Oldener, 285
Oldton, 466
Oliver, 404
Onley, 33
Onley, Mary & George Cotton, 33
Onslow, 473, 484, 707
Orell, 571, 695
Orleans, 31
Orléans, 31, 438, 728
Orléans, Louis, Duke of, 32
Ormeston, 291
Ormond, 186, 313, 333, 436, 665, 729, 777
Ormond, Margaret & William Boleyn, 179
Ormond, Thomas & Anne Hankford, 178
Orr, John, 662
Orreby, 576
Orsini, 446, 447, 782
Orsini, Niccolò & Giovanna di Sabrano, 447
Orsini, Roberto & Sueva del Balzo, 447
Orsini, Romano & Anastasia de Montfort, 446
Orsini, Sueva & Francesco del Balzo, 447
Osbaldeston, 453, 616
Osborne, 581
Osborne, Alice & John Peyton, 581
Ostelli, 3
Oteley, 46, 162, 485
Oteley, Joan & Richard Astley, 46
Oughtred, 247
Owen, 130, 282, 403, 436, 770
Owen, Anne & St. John Booth, 130
Owen, Elizabeth & John Roberts, 559
Owen, Joshua & Martha Shinn, 559
Owen, Mary & John Wingfield, 770
Owen, Rebecca & Robert Owen, 559
Owen, Robert & Rebecca Owen, 559
Owsley, 3, 560
Owsley, John & Dorothea Poyntz, 560
Owsley, Thomas & Ann Harris, 560
Oxenbridge, 88, 282, 283, 405, 409, 563, 643, 648, 734, 786
Oxenbridge, Daniel & Katherine Harby, 563
Oxenbridge, Elizabeth & Robert Tyrwhit, 734
Oxenbridge, Goddard & Elizabeth Echingham, 282
Oxenbridge, John & Frances Woodward, 563
Oxenbridge, John & Jane Butler, 563
Oxenbridge, John & Mary Hackshaw, 563
Oxenbridge, John & Susanna _____, 563
Oxenbridge, Malyn & Richard Carew, 88
Oxenbridge, Thomas & Elizabeth Puttenham, 283
Oxford, 27, 168, 299, 799
Pabenhams, 148, 206, 384
Pacy, 281
Padilla, 195, 428, 791
Padilla, Maria Diaz de & Pedro I, King of Castile-Leon, 195
Page, 273, 274
Page, Elizabeth & Edward Digges, 273
Paget, 616, 684
Paine, 154
Palaeologus, John VII, 430
Palaeologus, Othon II, 27
Palfreyman, 125
Palgrave, 153, 564
Palgrave, Edward & _____, 564
Palgrave, Henry & Anne Glemham, 564
Palgrave, Richard & Anna _____, 564
Palgrave, Thomas & Alice Gunton, 564
Palmer, 80, 382, 405, 462, 492, 594
Palmer, Katherine & William Neville, 462
Palmes, 302, 498
Palmes, Jane & Nicholas Fairfax, 302
Palmes, William & Anne Humphrey, 406
Palton, 199, 502
Panchard, 242
Pantolf, 108
Panton, 129
Paratt, 667
Pardee, 789
Parham, 292
Paris, Matthew, 11, 15
Paris, Matthew of, 745
Parker, 81, 337, 370, 379, 413, 471, 547, 628
Parker, James & Catherine Buller, 242
Parker, Richard & _____, 243
Parkyns, 560
Parles, 607
Parmenter, 263

Parminter, 496
 Parr, 69, 204, 251, 333, 561, 566, 729
Parr, Agnes & Thomas Strickland, 188
Parr, Elizabeth & Nicholas Wodhull, 566
Parr, John & Agnes Crophill, 249
 Parr, Katherine & Henry VIII, King of England, 729
Parr, Mabel & Humphrey Dacre, 251
 Parr, William & Elizabeth Fitz Hugh, 566
Parr, William & Mary Salisbury, 566
 Parris, 563
 Parry, 79, 456, 488, 692
Parsons, John Carmi, 18
 Parton, 469
 Pashley, 233, 334, 335, 647
Pashley, Anne & Edward Tyrrell, 252
Pashley, Elizabeth & Reynold Pympe, 335
Pashley, John & Elizabeth Wydeville, 334
Pashley, John & Lowys Gower, 334
Pashley, Robert & Philippe Sergeaux, 334
 Passelegh, 334
 Paston, 160, 183, 412, 615
Paston, Anne & Gilbert Talbot, 615
Paston, Elizabeth & George Browne, 160
Paston, William & Anne Beaufort, 615
 Pateshulle, 257, 304, 568, 569, 619, 625
Pateshulle, Alice de & Thomas Wake, 569
Pateshulle, John de & Mabel de Grandison, 568
Pateshulle, Maud de & Walter de Fauconberge, 304
Pateshulle, Sibyl de & Roger de Beauchamp, 625
Pateshulle, Simon de & Isabel de Stonegrave, 568
 Patshull, 568
 Pattison, 442, 469, 632
 Paulet, 132, 197, 237, 247, 248, 345, 571
Paulet, Alice & John Paulet, 571
Paulet, Eleanor & William Gifford, 352
Paulet, John & Alice Paulet, 571
Paulet, John & Constance Poynings, 571
Paulet, John & Eleanor Roos, 571
Paulet, John & Elizabeth Willoughby, 572
Paulet, Mary & Henry Cromwell, 248
Paulet, William & Elizabeth Capel, 572
 Pauncefoot, 76, 116, 117, 390
Pauncefoot, Jane & John Gyse, 390
 Pauncefoot, John & Margaret Beauchamp, 388
Pauncefoot, Margaret & John Reade, 117
 Pauncefot, 805
 Pauncefote, 592
 Pavley, 627
 Payne, 68, 636
 Paynell, 146
 Paynell, Richard & Isabel Strelley, 624
Pearson, Anne & Edmund Mauleverer, 500
 Pecche, 261, 513, 786
Pecche, Margaret & William Montfort, 513
 Peckham, 491, 549
 Peirse, 405, 632
 Pelham, 115, 165, 166, 404, 405, 480, 481, 573
Pelham, Elizabeth & John Humphrey, 405
 Pelham, Herbert & Elizabeth Bosvile, 133
Pelham, Herbert & Elizabeth Bosville, 573
Pelham, Herbert & Elizabeth West, 405
Pelham, Herbert & Jemina Waldegrave, 573
Pelham, Herbert & Penelope West, 573
Pelham, Penelope & Richard Bellingham, 574
 Pellatt, 404
 Pembridge, 250, 547, 719
 Pembroke, 10, 11, 29, 289, 619, 620, 729, 780
 Pembroke, John de Hastings, Earl of, 29
 Peniston, 187, 561, 566
Peniston, Katherine & William Vaux, 561
 Penn, 214, 617
 Pennington, 188, 295, 564
Pennington, Elizabeth & Walter Strickland, 188
 Pennock, 537
 Penyson, 561
 Peplsham, 281, 642
 Perch, 497
 Perche, 5, 23, 661
 Percival, 471, 605, 629
Percival, Christian & Richard Lowle, 471
Percival, Edmund & Elizabeth Yorke, 471
Percival, Rebecca & Matthew Kenrick, 213
 Percy, 51, 56, 95, 135, 186, 200, 208, 215, 216, 245, 287, 296, 316, 328, 329, 349, 362, 364, 386, 395, 401, 409, 426, 479, 498, 526, 539, 544, 574, 576, 595, 622, 623, 651, 667, 676, 701, 703, 737, 750, 756, 767
 Percy, Anne & Hugh Vaughan, 409
 Percy, Anne & Laurence Raynsford, 409
Percy, Anne & Thomas Hungerford, 409
Percy, Eleanor & Edward Stafford, 676
 Percy, Eleanor & Thomas West, 403
Percy, Eleanor de & John Fitz Walter, 328
Percy, Elizabeth & John Clifford, 216
Percy, Henry & Eleanor Neville, 578
Percy, Henry & Eleanor Poynings, 579
Percy, Henry & Elizabeth Mortimer, 577
Percy, Henry & Margaret de Neville, 577

Pexsall, 572
 Peyto, 562
 Peyton, 35, 150, 351, 580, 581, 582, 755, 791
Peyton, Alice & John Peyton, 581
Peyton, Anne & George Brent, 150
Peyton, Edward & Dorothy Ball, 581
Peyton, Edward & Jane Calthorpe, 581
Peyton, John & Alice Osborne, 581
Peyton, John & Alice Peyton, 581
Peyton, Robert & Elizabeth Rich, 581
Peyton, Robert & Frances Hasilden, 580
Peyton, Robert & Mary _____, 582
Peyton, Thomas & Elizabeth Yelverton, 582
 Peyvre, 591
 Philibert, 383
 Philip, 376, 509, 689
 Philipson, 183, 668
Philipson, Anne & Thomas Arundell, 182
 Phillips, 493, 563, 602, 657, 739
 Phipps, 604
 Picard, 170
 Pickerell, 58
 Pickering, 56, 110, 283, 356, 482, 683
Pickering, Margaret & William Stapleton, 683
 Picot, 100, 529, 643
Picot, Lora & Gerard de Braybrooke, 146
Picot, Michael & Joan Wake, 146
 Pierleoni, 446
 Pierpoint, 271, 379
 Pierpont, 331
 Pierrepont, 669
 Pierrepont, 468, 582, 583
Pierrepont, Francis & Margaret Burden, 583
Pierrepont, George & Winifred Thwaites, 583
 Pierrepont, Henry & Ellen Longford, 582
Pierrepont, Henry & Thomasine Melton, 583
Pierrepont, Isabel & John Harpur, 583
Pierrepont, William & Joan Empson, 583
 Pigot, 117, 146, 529, 732
 Pigott, 788
Pigott, Elizabeth & John Lloyd, 788
Pigott, Thomas & Elizabeth Iwardby, 788
Pigott, Thomas & Katherine Langstone, 788
 Pike, 687
 Pilkington, 283, 469, 639, 756
Pilkington, Katherine & John Lowe, 469
 Pill, 754
 Pimpe, 161
 Pinchbeck, 357
Pinchbeck, Elizabeth & John Hardwick, 378
Pinchbeck, Thomas & Anne Greene, 378
 Pinchpole, 467
 Pinder, 381
 Pinkney, 499
 Pipard, 99
 Pires, 300, 322, 429
 Pitigliano, 446, 447
 Pitman, 125
 Place, 189, 227, 228, 234, 597, 633, 718
Place, Elizabeth & Thomas Blakiston, 113
Place, John & Katherine Surtees, 113
Place, Robert & Isabel Pudsey, 112
Place, Rowland & Margery Conyers, 112
 Plaiz, 234, 331, 493, 633, 634, 718
Plaiz, John de & Joan de Stapleton, 633
Plaiz, Margaret & John Howard, 234
Plaiz, Robert de & Margaret de Saint Philibert, 633
 Plantagenet, 359, 385, 386, 489, 512, 544, 584, 585, 628, 798
 Plantagenet, Anne, 584
 Plantagenet, Anne & Henry Holand, 300
 Plantagenet, Anne & Thomas Howard, 800
Plantagenet, Anne & Thomas Saint Leger, 795
 Plantagenet, Arthur, 587
Plantagenet, Arthur & Elizabeth Grey, 802
 Plantagenet, Arthur & Honor Grenville, 802
 Plantagenet, Bridget, 801
 Plantagenet, Cecily & John Welles, 799
 Plantagenet, Cecily & Ralph Scrope, 799
 Plantagenet, Cecily & Thomas Kyme, 799
 Plantagenet, Edmund, 796
 Plantagenet, Edward, 798, 800
 Plantagenet, Edward, Earl of Warwick, 585
Plantagenet, Elizabeth, 799
Plantagenet, Elizabeth & Henry Tudor, 726
Plantagenet, Elizabeth & Henry VII, King of England, 726
 Plantagenet, Elizabeth & John de la Pole, Duke of Suffolk, 690
Plantagenet, Elizabeth & Thomas Lumley, 801
Plantagenet, Geoffrey, Count of Anjou & Maud of England, 1
Plantagenet, George, 797, 801
Plantagenet, George & Isabel Neville, 584
 Plantagenet, Henry (or Harry), 796
 Plantagenet, John, 797
Plantagenet, Katherine, 798
 Plantagenet, Katherine & William Courtenay, 801
 Plantagenet, Katherine & William Herbert, 396
 Plantagenet, Margaret, 800
 Plantagenet, Margaret & Charles, Duke of Burgundy, 796
Plantagenet, Margaret & Richard Pole, 585
 Plantagenet, Mary, 799
 Plantagenet, Richard, 585
 Plantagenet, Richard & Anne Mowbray, 800
 Plantagenet, Richard & Anne Neville, 797
Plantagenet, Richard & Cecily Neville, 794
 Plantagenet, Thomas, 797
 Plantagenet, Ursula, 798
 Plantagenet, William, 797
 Plantagenet, Arthur, 585
 Platts, 685
Platts, Philippa & Thomas Nelson, 685
 Plaunche, 220, 610, 768
Plaunche, Alice de la, 18
 Plaunche, Jacques de la, 22
Plaunche, William de la, 18
 Plaunche, William de la, 19
Playce, 112, 697
 Playters, 221
 Pleasance, 604
 Plescy, 40
 Plessets, 316
 Plessington, 102, 462
 Plessis, 316
 Plucknet, 68
 Plugnet, 176
 Plumpton, 217, 349, 669
Plumpton, Elizabeth & John Sothill, 669
 Plumpton, Robert & Elizabeth Clifford, 669
Plumpton, William & Elizabeth Clifford, 669
 Poel, 655
 Poitiers, 342
 Poitiers, Alphonse, Count of, 10
 Poitou, 3, 5, 339
 Poitou, Richard, Count of, 11
 Pole, 56, 57, 81, 94, 95, 117, 147, 173, 205, 290, 387, 402, 451, 495, 509, 518, 585, 667, 673, 680, 687, 689, 691, 726, 771, 775, 776, 796
Pole, Anne de la & Gaillard IV de Durfort, 690
 Pole, de la, 43, 198, 200, 680, 775
 Pole, Elizabeth, 82
Pole, Elizabeth [de la] & Thomas Kerdeston, 688
Pole, Geoffrey & Edith Saint John, 627
 Pole, Henry, 802
Pole, Henry & Jane Neville, 587
Pole, Isabel [de la] & Thomas Morley, 518
Pole, Joan & Reginald Braybrooke, 776
Pole, Joan [de la] & Thomas Stonor, 691
Pole, John de la & Joan Cobham, 775
 Pole, John de la & Margaret Beaufort, 690
 Pole, John de la, Duke of Suffolk & Elizabeth Plantagenet, 690
Pole, Katherine & Francis Hastings, 387
Pole, Katherine & Miles Stapleton, 57
 Pole, Margaret, 802
 Pole, Michael de la & Elizabeth Mowbray, 688

- Pole, Michael de la & Katherine Stafford**, 687
Pole, Richard & Alice Langford, 585
Pole, Richard & Margaret Plantagenet, 585
Pole, William & Katherine Popham, 81
Pole, William & Mary _____, 82
Pole, William & Mary Periam, 81
Pole, William [de la] & Alice Chaucer, 689
Pole, William de la & Margaret Peverel, 451
Poley, John & Anne Wentworth, 382
Pollard, 185, 352, 365
Pomerania, 31
Pomerania, Erik of, King of Denmark, Sweden, and Norway & Philippe of Lancaster, 436
Pomeroy, 501, 595, 696
Pont St.-Maxente, 782
Pontesbury, 33, 485
Ponthieu, 8, 13, 16, 21, 22, 23, 192
Ponthieu, Guillaume II Talvas, Count of, 8
Ponthieu, Guillaume III, Count of & Alice of France, 8
Ponynges, 209, 570, 579, 594
Poole, 69, 82, 585, 627
Pope, 604
Pope, Anne & John Washington, 755
Popham, 55, 80, 700
Popham, Alexander & Jane Stradling, 80
Popham, Edward & Jane Norton, 81
Popham, George, 81
Popham, John & Amy Adams, 81
Popham, Katherine & William Pole, 81
Pordage, 483
Porhoët, 662
Port, 350
Porte, 350
Porter, 262, 392, 754
Porter, Jane & Edmond Hawes, 392
Porteus, 413
Portington, 733
Portugal, 190, 191, 193, 194, 322, 429, 438, 792, 796
Portugal, Affonso III, King of & Beatris of Castile-León, 588
Portugal, Affonso IV, King of & Beatris of Castile-León, 589
Portugal, Affonso V, King of, 438, 799
Portugal, Beatrice of & John Holand, 300
Portugal, Beatrice of & Thomas Arundel, 322
Portugal, Beatris of, 792
Portugal, Constanza of & Fernando IV, King of Castile-Leon, 194
Portugal, Diniz, King of & Elizabeth of Aragón, 588
Portugal, Fernando I, King of, 32
Portugal, Fernando of, 14
Portugal, Isabel of, 438
Portugal, Isabel of Lancaster, Queen of, 269
Portugal, João I, King of, 300, 436
Portugal, Maria of & Alfonso XI, King of Castile-Leon, 194
- Portugal, Urraca of & Affonso II, King of Portugal**, 588
Post, 163
Poulet, 571
Poulteney, 562
Poulter, 60
Povey, 153
Powell, 287, 466, 474, 484, 707
Power, 338
Powlett, 248, 571
Powtrel, 624
Powys, 2
Poynings, 42, 56, 57, 160, 161, 209, 312, 320, 349, 407, 526, 531, 552, 570, 579, 594, 621, 693, 718, 758
Poynings, Anges & William Bardolf, 56
Poynings, Constance & John Paulet, 571
Poynings, Eleanor & Henry Percy, 579
Poynings, Hugh & Eleanor Welles, 571
Poynings, Joan de & Henry de Ferrers, 209
Poynings, Luke de & Isabel de Saint John, 570
Poynings, Richard & Eleanor Berkeley, 594
Poynings, Robert & Eleanor Grey, 594
Poynings, Thomas & Joan le Strange, 570
Poynitz, 102, 262, 263, 310, 313, 338, 560, 561, 595, 643, 667, 699, 700, 739, 784
Poynitz, Anthony & Elizabeth Huddesfield, 595
Poynitz, Dorothea & John Owsley, 560
Poynitz, John & Anne Sydenham, 560
Poynitz, John & Margaret Saunders, 785
Poynitz, Mary & John Sydenham, 699
Poynitz, Newdigate & Sarah Foxley, 560
Poynitz, Nicholas & Anne Verney, 596
Poynitz, Nicholas & Joan Berkeley, 595
Poynitz, Robert & Margaret Wydeville, 784
Poynitz, William & Elizabeth Newdigate, 560
Pratt, 450
Pratt, Elizabeth & Thomas Ligon, 450
Preaux, 118
Prendergast, 803
Prendergast, Maud de & Maurice Fitz Maurice, 803
Pressen, 353
Preston, 410
Prestwood, 259
Preuilly, 10
Price, 453, 469, 481
Prickman, 67
Prickman, Martha & Thomas Baynard, 67
Prideaux, 471
Priory, 147
Pritchard, 632
Prophett, 630
Prosser, 709
Prout, 443
- Provence, 7, 11, 340
Provence, Béatrice of & Charles of France, 653
Provence, Eleanor of, 14, 15, 49, 230, 232, 315, 535, 745, 748, 779
Provence, Eleanor of & Henry III, King of England, 13
Provence, Marguerite of & Louis IX, King of France, 340
Provence, Raymond Bérenger V, Count of, 13, 230, 340, 653
Provence, Sanche of & Richard of England, Earl of Cornwall, 230
Prowse, Mary & John Gye, 369
Pryce, 455
Pryce, Mawd Ferch Olive ap Thomas & Humphrey Wynne, 455
Przemyslaw Noszak, 57
Pudsey, 218, 230, 297, 514, 597
Pudsey, Dorothy & Gawen Grosvenor, 599
Pudsey, George & Maud Cotton, 598
Pudsey, Henry & Margaret Conyers, 597
Pudsey, Isabel & Robert Place, 112
Pudsey, John & Grace Hamerton, 597
Pudsey, John & Margaret Eure, 597
Pudsey, Ralph & Margaret Tunstall, 597
Pudsey, Robert & Eleanor Harman, 598
Pudsey, Rowland & Edith Hore, 598
Pudsey, William & Eleanor Montfort, 598
Puleston, 243, 244
Puleston, Jane & William Griffith, 243
Pulvertoft, 757
Purcel, 553
Purcell, 601
Purefoy, 104, 229, 280, 599, 600
Purefoy, Edward & Anne Fettiplace, 600
Purefoy, Mary & Thomas Thorne, 600
Purefoy, Nicholas & Alice Denton, 600
Purfrey, 599
Purley, 102
Purvey, 319
Pутtenham, 283, 734
Puttenham, Elizabeth & Thomas Oxenbridge, 283
Pycot, 146
Pye, 104, 469, 711
Pyel, 569
Pygot, 788
Pyle, 477
Pyle, Jane & Thomas Ludlow, 477
Pympe, 335
Pympe, Anne & John Scott, 335
Pympe, Reynold & Elizabeth Pashley, 335
Pynchon, John & Amy Willis, 761
Quarles, 488, 769
Quarles, Margery & Robert Wingfield, 769
Quincy, 96, 119, 120, 307, 528, 745, 803
Quincy, Hawise de & Baldwin Wake, 745
Quincy, Robert de, 445

- Quincy, Robert de & Ellen of Wales**, 745
- Quinten, John & Mary Bull, 567
- Quintin, 324
- Radcliffe, 65, 174, 182, 237, 291, 329, 350, 440, 487, 605, 675, 682, 707, 716
- Radcliffe, Jane & Anthony Browne**, 65
- Radcliffe, John & Elizabeth Fitz Walter**, 174
- Radcliffe, John & Katherine Burnell**, 174
- Radcliffe, John & Margaret Whetehill**, 174
- Radcliffe, Robert & Margaret Stanley**, 174
- Radcliffe, Robert & Margaret Welles, 605
- Raglan, 52, 264
- Raglan, Alice & William Mathew**, 52
- Raglan, John & Anne Dennis**, 52
- Rainsborough, 244
- Rainsford, 335, 391, 409
- Raleigh, 196, 201, 357, 407, 504, 566, 595, 621, 631, 696
- Raleigh, Bridget & John Cope**, 202
- Raleigh, Edward & Anne Chamberlain**, 202
- Raleigh, Edward & Margaret Verney**, 201
- Raleigh, Mary & Nicholas Wodhull**, 204
- Raleigh, Ralph de, 12
- Raleigh, William & Elizabeth Greene**, 201
- Rama, 4
- Ramirez, 7
- Ramsay, 616
- Ramsden, 636
- Rand, 631
- Randall, 175, 481, 632
- Randolph, 114, 310, 430, 481, 602
- Randolph, Henry & Elizabeth _____**, 602
- Randolph, Henry & Judith Soane**, 602
- Randolph, Richard & Elizabeth Ryland**, 602
- Randolph, William & Dorothy Lane**, 602
- Randolph, William & Mary Isham**, 603
- Ratcliffe, 217, 278, 439, 645
- Rathbone, 549
- Ravensberg, 32
- Ravenscroft, 490
- Rawson, 390
- Rawson, Mary & Samuel Torrey, 390
- Ray, 492
- Raymond, 492
- Raymond, Hannah & Oliver Manwaring**, 492
- Raynsford, 245, 604, 742
- Raynsford, Edward & _____**, 605
- Raynsford, Edward & Elizabeth _____**, 605
- Raynsford, John & Margaret Shaa**, 246
- Raynsford, Julian & William Waldegrave**, 742
- Raynsford, Laurence & Anne Percy, 409
- Raynsford, Laurence & Elizabeth Fiennes**, 245
- Raynsford, Robert & Mary Kirton**, 604
- Rays, Gerard, sire of, 29, 419
- Rays, Jeanne, lady of, 29, 419
- Reade, 55, 116, 117, 133, 149, 412, 487, 501, 593, 606, 692, 772
- Reade, Dorothy & Oliver Saint John**, 116
- Reade, Elizabeth & Richard Brent**, 149
- Reade, George & Elizabeth Martiau**, 606
- Reade, Giles & Katherine Greville**, 133
- Reade, John & Margaret Pouncefoot**, 117
- Reade, Margaret & John Berney**, 412
- Reade, Mary & William Barantyne**, 55
- Reade, Richard & Joan Rudhale**, 117
- Reade, Robert & Mildred Windebank**, 606
- Reade, William & Margaret Beauchamp**, 117
- Reading, 356
- Rede, 58, 117, 449
- Rede, Edmund, 692
- Redman, 362
- Redmayne, 479
- Redmayne, Felice & John Lumley**, 479
- Redshaw, 125
- Reed, 390
- Rees, 137, 558
- Rees, Elizabeth & Samuel Humphrey**, 558
- Reinsham, 205
- Relye, 477
- Rempston, 207
- Rempston, Elizabeth & John Cheyne**, 207
- Reresby, 331, 658, 683
- Reresby, Joan & John Fitzwilliam**, 331
- Reskymer, 301
- Restwolde, Beatrix & Thomas Waterton**, 756
- Rethel, 27
- Reve, 244
- Reveley, 355
- Revett, 253
- Reviere, 1, 422
- Reviere, Baldwin de, 14
- Reydon, 785
- Reydon, John de & Hawise Botetourt**, 785
- Reymes, 368
- Reynel, 424
- Rhine, Ludwig III, Count Palatine of & Blanche of Lancaster, 434
- Rich, 465, 581, 636, 643, 653, 691
- Rich, Anne & Percy Browne**, 653
- Rich, Elizabeth & Robert Peyton**, 581
- Richard, 104, 311
- Richards, 105, 259, 492
- Richards, Joan & Ieuan John**, 105
- Richardson, 105, 493, 582, 791
- Richardson, Ursula & William Yelverton**, 791
- Riche, 246
- Richebourg, 782
- Richemont, 782
- Richers, 412, 608, 609
- Richers, Frances & Edmond Cushin**, 392
- Richers, Frances & Thomas Gawdy**, 609
- Richers, Henry & Cecily Tillys**, 608
- Richers, Henry & Elizabeth Appleton**, 609
- Richers, John & Elizabeth Batchcroft**, 608
- Richers, John & Elizabeth Stapleton**, 608
- Richmond, 6, 13, 15, 26, 28, 229, 419, 628, 675, 779, 797
- Richmond, John of Brittany, Earl of, 22
- Ricles, 246
- Riclesmade, 425
- Ridelisford, 457, 803
- Ridelisford, Emeline de & Stephen Longespée**, 803
- Ridiard, 292
- Ridley, 355
- Riggs, 37, 658
- Risby, 253, 375
- Risby, Elizabeth & Henry Wingfield**, 375
- Risley, 153
- Rivers, 359, 665, 666, 783
- Roach, 612
- Roads, 617
- Roberts, 105, 161, 480, 558, 602, 659
- Roberts, John & Elizabeth Owen, 559
- Roberts, Margaret & Rowland Ellis**, 287
- Robesart, 383, 673
- Robins, 453
- Robinson, 125, 153, 635
- Robinson, _____ & Lionel Goodrick**, 125
- Robinson, Mary & Edward Skepper**, 657
- Robsart, 688
- Roche, 309, 593, 619
- Roche, Ellen de la & Edmund Ferrers**, 309
- Rochechouart, Simon de, 14
- Rochecourt, Amaury de, 15
- Roches, 68, 155
- Roches, Peter des, 12
- Rochford, 288, 564, 609, 729, 803
- Rochford, John & Alice Hastings**, 609
- Rochford, Margaret & Frederick Tilney**, 610
- Rock, 298
- Rockley, 111, 332
- Rodeney, 126
- Rodney, 407, 450, 611
- Rodney, Caesar & Sarah Alderley**, 612
- Rodney, Elizabeth & Henry Norwood, 450
- Rodney, John & Ann _____**, 612
- Rodney, John & Frances Mall**, 612
- Rodney, John & Jane Seymour**, 611
- Rodney, William & Alice Caesar**, 611
- Rodney, William & Mary Hollyman**, 612
- Rodney, William & Rachel _____**, 612

Rodney, William & Sarah Jones, 612
 Rody, 391
 Roe, 469
Roel, Elizabeth & Nicholas Lowe, 469
 Roelt, 75, 134, 256, 428, 540
 Roet, 28, 75, 134, 256, 540
 Roet, Katherine de, 726
Roet, Katherine de & John of Gaunt, 428
Roet, Katherine de & John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, 75
 Roet, Philippe de, 726
 Roger Powys, 2
 Rogers, 44, 298, 352, 595, 660, 723
 Rohan, 662
 Rohan, Jean, Vicomte of, 28, 419
 Rohaut, 196
 Rokeby, 296
 Rokesley, 56, 570, 614, 664
 Rolfe, 38, 266, 394
Rolfe, Edith & John Helion, 394
 Rolleston, 227
 Romans, 5
 Romans, Maximilian I, King of the, 727
 Romans, Otto, King of the, 10
 Romans, Richard, King of the, 11
 Romans, Rudolph, King of the, 18
 Romayn, 155
 Romero, 191
 Rooke, 335
 Rookes, 769
Rookes, Elizabeth & Henry Wingfield, 769
 Roos, 42, 75, 127, 172, 177, 200, 216, 235, 302, 345, 380, 486, 489, 494, 503, 571, 576, 577, 609, 610, 612, 613, 614, 620, 664, 672, 683, 701, 722, 758, 777, 793, 796
Roos, Eleanor & John Paulet, 571
Roos, Eleanor & Robert Manners, 489
Roos, Elizabeth de & Thomas de Clifford, 216
Roos, Margaret & James Tuchet, 722
Roos, Margaret & Reynold Grey, 620
 Roos, Margaret & Thomas Burgh, 503
Roos, Thomas & Eleanor Beauchamp, 614
Roos, Thomas & Philippe Tiptoft, 614
Roos, Thomas de & Beatrice de Stafford, 612
Roos, William & Margaret Arundel, 613
 Roper, 39, 63
Roper, Margaret & Henry Appleton, 39
 Ros, 177, 216, 489, 612, 620, 722
 Rose, 154
 Rosel, 97
 Rosier, 403
 Ross, 83
 Rothenburg, 190
 Rotheram, 628, 767
 Rothesay, David, Duke of, 32
 Rothwell, 592
 Rotsey, 389
Rotsey, Mary & William Gyse, 389
 Rous, 40, 41, 223, 528, 646
 Rouse, 471, 475
 Roussillon, Guy de, 14
 Rowdon, 101, 133
 Rowley, 152, 444
 Rowlston, 333
 Rowson, 351
 Roydon, 59, 247, 314
Roydon, Elizabeth & William Twisden, 247
Roydon, Thomas & Margaret Whetenhall, 247
 Roye, 192
 Roynon, 13
 Rozer, 469
 Rudhale, 117, 501
Rudhale, Joan & Richard Reade, 117
Rudhale, William & Anne Milborne, 501
 Rudston, 487, 606
 Rudyard, 616
Rudyard, Anthony & Anne Newton, 617
Rudyard, Thomas & Alice Boscowen, 617
Rudyard, Thomas & Anne James, 616
 Ruet, 28, 75, 134, 428
 Rugeley, 598
 Rugge, 248, 402
 Ruggeley, 61
 Rumingham, 782
 Ruskin, 604
 Russell, 91, 97, 115, 220, 263, 266, 393, 449, 564, 610, 618, 668, 768
Russell, Anne & Henry Somerset, 668
Russell, Elizabeth & Robert Wingfield, 768
Russell, Francis & Margaret Saint John, 618
Russell, John & Elizabeth Cooke, 618
 Ruthall, 491
 Ruthven, 111
 Rutter, 163
 Rychers, 608
 Ryder, 611, 623
 Rykhill, 281
 Ryland, 602
Ryland, Elizabeth & Richard Randolph, 602
 Ryman, 334
 Rymmer, 114
 Rythe, 789
Rythe, Elizabeth & Nicholas Tichborne, 789
 Ryther, 107, 110, 623, 634
Ryther, Eleanor & John Aske, 107
Ryther, Ralph & Katherine Constable, 623
Ryther, William & Eleanor Fitzwilliam, 623
 Sabrano, 447
Sabrano, Giovanna di & Niccolò Orsini, 447
 Sacheverell, 162, 386, 468, 624
Sacheverell, Dorothy & Jasper Lowe, 468
 Sacheverell, William, 460
Sacheverell, William & Mary Lowe, 624
 Sackford, 374
 Sackville, 160, 161, 179, 333, 455, 481, 572
Sackville, John & Margaret Boleyn, 179
Sackville, Mary & John Lunsford, 481
 Sadler, 604
Sadler, Mary & Thomas Kirton, 604
 Sailbanks, 657
 Saint Amand, 777
 Saint Aubyn, 738
 Saint Barbe, 61, 78, 212
Saint Barbe, Alice & Christopher Batt, 62
Saint Barbe, John & Jane Sydenham, 61
Saint Barbe, Richard & Margery Grey, 61
Saint Barbe, Thomas & Jane Harcourt, 61
 Saint Clair, 85, 377, 771
Saint Clair, Edith & Richard Harcourt, 771
 Saint Hilaire, 75
 Saint Jermyn, 786
 Saint John, 100, 116, 117, 129, 158, 159, 165, 209, 217, 228, 237, 238, 274, 304, 360, 462, 498, 563, 569, 570, 571, 585, 627, 629, 693, 700, 724, 741
Saint John, Alexander & Jane Dalison, 628
Saint John, Anne & Henry Clifford, 217
Saint John, Anthony & _____ Aubrey, 116
Saint John, Cressett & John Butler, 115
Saint John, Dorothy & John Booth, 129
Saint John, Edith & Geoffrey Pole, 627
Saint John, Edward de & Anastasia de Aton, 158
Saint John, Elizabeth & Samuel Whiting, 629
Saint John, Henry & Jane Neale, 629
Saint John, Hugh de & Mirabel Wake, 569
Saint John, Isabel de & Luke de Poynings, 570
Saint John, John & Alice Bradshagh, 628
Saint John, John & Anne Neville, 114
Saint John, John & Margaret Waldegrave, 114
Saint John, John & Sibyl ferch Morgan ap Jenkin, 628
Saint John, Margaret & Francis Russell, 618
Saint John, Margaret & Thomas Bromflete, 158
Saint John, Margaret & Thomas Gamage, 346
 Saint John, Margaret & William Gostwick, 618
 Saint John, Oliver, 759
Saint John, Oliver & Agnes Fisher, 115
Saint John, Oliver & Dorothy Reade, 116
Saint John, Oliver & Margaret Beauchamp, 627

Saint John, Oliver & Sarah Bulkeley, 629
 Saint Leger, 3, 96, 226, 273, 336, 489, 630, 631, 795
Saint Leger, Anne & George Manners, 489
Saint Leger, Anne & Thomas Digges, 273
Saint Leger, Anthony & Agnes Warham, 630
Saint Leger, Anthony & Mary Scott, 631
Saint Leger, Katherine & Thomas Culpeper, 632
Saint Leger, Mary & William Codd, 632
Saint Leger, Ralph & Isabel Haute, 630
Saint Leger, Thomas & Anne Plantagenet, 795
Saint Leger, Ursula & Daniel Horsmanden, 631
Saint Leger, Warham & Mary Hayward, 631
Saint Leger, Warham & Ursula Neville, 630
 Saint Loe, 379, 502, 503
Saint Loe, Elizabeth de & William de Botreaux, 502
 Saint Maur, 276
 Saint Maur, Nicholas de & Ellen la Zouche, 804
 Saint Paul, 414, 757
Saint Paul, Jane & Christopher Kelke, 414
 Saint Philibert, 136, 569, 570, 633, 682
 Saint Philibert, Alice de, 718
Saint Philibert, Alice de & Brian de Stapleton, 682
 Saint Philibert, John de, 718
Saint Philibert, John de & Ada Botetourt, 633
Saint Philibert, Margaret de & Richard de Plaiz, 633
Saint Philibert, Maud de & Warin Trussell, 718
Saint Pierre, Urian de & Iseult de Grey, 765
 Saint Quintin, 554, 733
Saint Quintin, Lora de & Robert de Grey, 324
 Sainte-Suzanne, 11
 Saint-Gelais, 691
 Saint-Pol, 8, 359, 418, 535, 780, 782
 Saint-Pol, Anselme Candavène, Count of, 4
 Saint-Pol, Hugh Candavène, Count of, 4
 Salendine, 787
Salerno, Charles II of & Marie of Hungary, 654
 Salerno, Charles, Prince of, 18
 Salesbury, 286
 Salisbury, 3, 8, 12, 21, 118, 204, 209, 281, 300, 383, 456, 566, 628
Salisbury, Ela of & William Longespée, 456
Salisbury, Mary & William Parr, 566
 Salkeld, 188, 512
 Salle, 718
 Salm, 780
Salter, 513
 Saltmarsh, 226
 Saltmarshe, 228, 415, 683
 Saltonstall, 369, 636
Saltonstall, Richard & Grace Kaye, 636
Saltonstall, Richard & Muriel Gurdon, 636
 Salusbury, 244
 Saluzzo, 18, 315, 574, 688
Saluzzo, Alice de & Richard Fitz Alan, 315
 Saluzzo, Boniface de, 315
 Salvain, 290, 364
 Salvin, 297, 354, 365
 Sambourne, 760
 Samlesbury, 398
 Sampson, 207, 415, 769
 Samuel, 659
 San Severino, 447
 Sancerre, 1
 Sandford, 356
 Sandforde, 152
 Sandon, 44
 Sandwich, 713
 Sandys, 59, 60, 65, 141, 183, 442, 465, 476, 489, 684, 754
Sandys, Anne & William Barne, 60
Sandys, Edwin & Cecily Wilsford, 59
Sandys, Margaret & Francis Wyatt, 778
Sandys, Samuel & Mary Culpeper, 60
 Sandys, William, 692
 Sanford, 493, 751
 San-Severino, 782
 Sapcote, 237, 275, 618
Sapcote, Anne & Anthony Brokesby, 157
 Sapcott, 562, 567
Sapcott, Elizabeth & Thomas Burnaby, 567
 Sapcotts, 125
 Saunders, 88, 91, 106, 156, 338, 560, 659, 687, 785
Saunders, Alice & John Cooke, 91
Saunders, Margaret & John Leigh, 687
Saunders, Margaret & John Poyntz, 785
Saunders, Mary & Robert Beville, 106
Saunders, Nicholas & Isabel Carew, 106
 Sauvage, 638
 Savage, 152, 284, 350, 404, 448, 493, 638, 666, 680, 700, 754, 761
Savage, Anthony & Sarah Constable, 641
Savage, Christopher & Anne Ligon, 639
Savage, Christopher & Anne Stanley, 639
Savage, Elizabeth & John Hampden, 559
Savage, Elizabeth & John Leeke, 755
Savage, Ellen & Peter Legh, 443
Savage, Francis & Anne Shedon, 640
Savage, John & Dorothy Vernon, 559
Savage, John & Eleanor Brereton, 638
Savage, John & Katherine Stanley, 638
Savage, John & Maud Swinnerton, 638
Savage, Margaret & Edmund Trafford, 715
Savage, Margaret & John Honford, 715
Savage, Mary & William Browne, 653
Savage, Mary & William Stanley, 290
Savage, Ralph & _____, 640
Savage, Walter & Elizabeth Hall, 640
 Savelli, 446
 Savile, 381, 756
 Savill, 615
 Saville, 498
 Savoy, 13, 18, 27, 230, 340
 Savoy, Amadei, Count of, 22
 Savoy, Amadeus, Count of, 22
 Savoy, Ame[z], Count of, 18
 Savoy, Amisius de, 18
 Savoy, Louis of, 18, 26
 Savoy, Margaret of, 14, 727
 Savoy, Peter de, 14
 Savoy, Peter of, 14, 18, 22
 Savoy, Peter, Count of, 14
 Savoy, Philip of, 14
 Savoy, Thomas of, 14
 Savoy, Thomas of Savoy, Count of Flanders, 14
 Sawtry, 319
 Sawyer, 668
 Saxby, 210, 467, 601
Saxby, Mary & James Clerke, 210
 Saxilby, 210
 Saxony, 5
Saxony, Heinrich, Duke of & Maud of England, 5
 Say, 134, 220, 381, 516, 547, 551, 641, 642, 715, 739, 741
Say, Anne & Henry Wentworth, 381
Say, Geoffrey de & Maud de Beauchamp, 641
Say, Idoine de & John de Clinton, 219
Say, Joan de & William de Fiennes, 641
 Say, John & Elizabeth Cheyne, 206
 Sayer, 229, 393
Sayer, Isabel & William Faunt, 229
 Sayre, 302
 Scala, 422
 Scales, 56, 134, 233, 408, 495, 665, 784
Scales, Margaret de & Robert Howard, 233
 Scarisbrick, 291
 Scarisbrick, Elizabeth & Peter Stanley, 291
 Schlesien-Liegnitz, Heinrich VII, Duke of, 32
 Scot, 397
 Scotland, 1, 3, 6, 11, 15, 18, 23, 661, 727, 750, 799
 Scotland, Alexander II, King of, 155
 Scotland, Alexander II, King of Scotland & Joan of England, 11
 Scotland, Alexander III, King of & Margaret of England, 15
Scotland, Annabel of & George Gordon, 663
 Scotland, David II, King of, 427

- Scotland, David, King of, 746
 Scotland, Eleanor of & Sigismund von Tirol, Duke of Austria, 662
Scotland, Isabel of & François I, Duke of Brittany, 662
Scotland, James I, King of & Joan Beaufort, 661
 Scotland, James II, King of, 20, 438
Scotland, James II, King of & Mary of Guelders, 662
 Scotland, James III, King of, 797, 798
 Scotland, James IV, King of, 727, 728
Scotland, James IV, King of & Margaret Tudor, 727
Scotland, Joan of & James Douglas, 1st Earl of Morton, 662
 Scotland, John of, 745
 Scotland, John of & Ellen of Wales, 745
 Scotland, Margaret of & Louis XI, King of France, 661
 Scotland, Mary of & Wolfart van Borselen, 662
 Scotland, Robert II, King of, 26, 32
 Scotland, Robert III, King of, 430
 Scotland, William the Lion, King of, 5, 11, 745
 Scott, 272, 335, 336, 383, 556, 631, 778
Scott, Charles & Jane Wyatt, 336
Scott, Deborah & William Fleete, 336
Scott, John & Anne Pympe, 335
Scott, Mary & Anthony Saint Leger, 631
Scott, Mary & Richard Argall, 310
Scott, Reynold & Emeline Kempe, 335
 Scott, Reynold & Mary Tuke, 335
Scott, Richard & Katherine Marbury, 493
Scott, Thomas & Elizabeth Baker, 335
 Scrope, 51, 94, 138, 148, 158, 200, 210, 228, 250, 251, 254, 255, 324, 325, 343, 360, 363, 364, 381, 421, 441, 477, 538, 541, 571, 579, 627, 645, 658, 697, 705, 762, 766, 775, 793, 799
Scrope, Eleanor le & Richard Darcy, 441
Scrope, Elizabeth & Thomas Clarell, 52
Scrope, Elizabeth le & Henry le Scrope, 645
 Scrope, Henry le, 436, 758
 Scrope, Henry le & Joan Holand, 792
Scrope, Henry le & Elizabeth le Scrope, 645
Scrope, John le & Elizabeth Chaworth, 254
Scrope, John le & Elizabeth Strathbogie, 51
Scrope, Margaret & Christopher Danby, 255
Scrope, Margaret & John Bernard, 102
Scrope, Maud le & Baldwin Freville, 343
 Scrope, Ralph & Cecily Plantagenet, 799
Scrope, Richard le & Maragaret Neville, 645
Scrope, Thomas & Elizabeth Greystoke, 255
 Scrymshaw, 706
 Seamer, 594
 Seckford, 769
 Sedascue, 133
 Sedgwick, 410
Sedgwick, Margery & Roger Aske, 695
 Sedley, 368, 636
Sedley, Martin & Abigail Knyvet, 368
Sedley, Muriel & Brampton Gurdon, 369
 See, 380, 656
See, Elizabeth de la & Roger Kelke, 414
See, Joan de la & Peter Hildyard, 656
 Seeley, 285
 Segrave, 109, 137, 169, 184, 208, 268, 316, 531, 551, 800, 804
Segrave, Eleanor de & Alan la Zouche, 804
Segrave, Elizabeth de & John de Mowbray, 531
 Segrave, John de, 268
 Segrave, John de & Blanche Mowbray, 552
Segrave, John de & Margaret Marshal, 551
Segrave, Stephen de & Alice de Arundel, 316
 Ségur, 14
 Segwick, 695
 Seintclere, 607
 Seintlo, 502
 Seneschal, 646
 Sergeaux, 38, 334, 646, 738
Sergeaux, Alice & Richard Vere, 738
Sergeaux, Elizabeth & William Marney, 38
 Sergeaux, Richard & Margaret of Cornwall, 406
Sergeaux, Richard & Philippe Arundel, 646
Sergreaux, Philippe & Robert Pashley, 334
 Serpa, 588
 Seton, 663
 Seton, William, 662
 Sewall, 150, 183, 469, 669, 774
 Sewall, Henry & Jane Lowe, 469
 Sexton, 166
 Seyliard, 33
 Seymour, 69, 237, 259, 346, 381, 450, 451, 566, 572, 595, 611, 729
Seymour, Elizabeth & Gregory Cromwell, 247
Seymour, Henry & Barbara Wolfe, 611
Seymour, Jane & Henry VIII, King of England, 729
Seymour, Jane & John Rodney, 611
Seymour, John & Margaret Wentworth, 611
 Seyntleger, 301, 795
 Sforza, Francesco I, Duke of Milan, 305, 512
 Sforza, Gian Maria, Duke of Milan, 797
 Sforza, Ludovico Maria, 797
 Shaa, 246, 742
Shaa, Margaret & John Raynsford, 246
 Shadforth, 113
 Shaftesbury, 3
 Shaftesbury, Mary, Abbess of, 1, 3
 Shakerley, 143, 557
 Shallcrosse, 616
Shard, Mary & John Mansfield, 298
 Shareshill, 46, 61
 Shareshull, 108, 275
 Sharington, 684
 Sharpe, 347
 Sharpleigh, 336
 Shaver, 125
 Shaw, 246
 Shawe, 412
Shedon, Anne & Francis Savage, 640
 Sheffield, 111, 238, 371, 647, 681, 734
Sheffield, Edmund & Anne Vere, 648
Sheffield, Edmund & Ursula Tyrwhit, 648
Sheffield, Frances & Philip Fairfax, 111
Sheffield, John & Douglas Howard, 648
Sheffield, Robert & Joan Stanley, 647
 Sheldon, 392, 404, 448, 640
 Shelley, 90, 161, 333, 786
Shelley, Katherine & Henry Browne, 161
Shelley, William & Alice Belknap, 90
 Shellom, 262
 Shelton, 58, 59, 179, 368, 416
Shelton, Grace & John Thurton, 58
Shelton, Ralph & Prudence Calthorpe, 58
 Shepard, 244
 Shepherd, 44, 649
 Sheppard, 52, 153, 391, 463
Sheppard, Constance & Edmund Bressey, 153
Sheppard, Thomas & Amphyllis Chamberlain, 649
Sheppard, Thomas & Constance Hawes, 649
 Sherard, 583
 Sherburne, 302, 678
 Sherington, 142, 143, 371, 659
Sherington, Ursula & Francis Hall, 371
 Sherman, 443
Sherman, John & Mary Launce, 443
 Shield, 214
Shinn, Martha & Joshua Owen, 559
 Shipley, 537
 Shirley, 147, 148, 161, 224, 344, 348, 404, 546, 650
Shirley, Alice & Robert Brokesby, 156
Shirley, Beatrice & John Brome, 391
Shirley, Cecily & Thomas West, 404
Shirley, Eleanor & Nicholas Browne, 653
Shirley, Hugh & Beatrice Brewes, 651
Shirley, Isabel & John Cokayne, 224
Shirley, Joan & Robert Newmarch, 546
Shirley, John & Eleanor Willoughby, 652
Shirley, Ralph & Amee Lolle, 653
Shirley, Ralph & Joan Basset, 651
Shirley, Ralph & Margaret Staunton, 652
Shirley, Robert & _____, 652

Shirley, Thomas de & Isabel de Meynell, 650
 Shottesbrook, 626
 Shoyswell, Agnes & Thomas Echingham, 281
 Shrewsbury, 800
 Shubrick, 383
 Sicily, 7, 11, 18, 19, 339, 340, 341, 437, 447, 588, 654
 Sicily, Frederick, son of Manfred, King of, 21
Sicily, Margurite of & Charles of France, 654
 Sicily, Robert, King of, 26
 Sicily, William I, King of, 4
 Sicily, William II, King of & Joan of England, 7
 Sidney, 603
 Silvester, 740
 Simpson, 443
 Sinclair, 663
Sinclair, Eleanor & John Stewart, 663
 Skeffington, 205
 Skelton, 397, 571
 Skepper, 657
Skepper, Edward & Mary Robinson, 657
Skepper, Richard & Joan Legard, 657
Skepper, William & Sarah Fisher, 657
 Skerne, 303, 414
Skerne, Thomasine & William Kelke, 303
 Skevington, 314
 Skinner, 496, 640, 778, 785
 Skipper, 657
 Skippon, 563
 Skipsey, 547
 Skipwith, 44, 124, 371, 416, 658, 660, 762
Skipwith, Diana & Edward Dale, 660
Skipwith, Henry & Amy Kempe, 659
Skipwith, Henry & Jane Hall, 659
Skipwith, John & Eleanor Kingston, 659
Skipwith, John & Katherine Fitzwilliam, 658
Skipwith, Mary & John Newcomen, 44
Skipwith, William & Alice Dymoke, 658
Skipwith, William & Margaret Cave, 659
 Skrimshire, 497
Skrimshire, Anne & Edward Mitton, 497
 Skulle, 261, 389
 Skulle, Walter & Margaret Beauchamp, 388
 Slingsby, 684
 Slorey, 229, 602
 Slye, 351
 Smalley, 515
Smalley, Elizabeth & Jasper More, 515
 Smalpece, 564
 Smith, 36, 37, 112, 125, 164, 200, 204, 242, 254, 379, 393, 416, 481, 515, 602, 659, 668
Smith, Anne & Anthony Wodhull, 204
Smith, Anne & Robert Thornton, 393
Smith, Richard & Mary Johanna Somerset, 669
 Smithson, 413
 Smyth, 164, 336, 449
 Smythe, 59, 242, 631
 Snawsell, 598
 Snead, 761
 Sneyd, 761
 Snow, 114, 203, 351
Snow, Susanna & Thomas Gerard, 351
 Snowdon, 742
 Soame, 374
Soane, Judith & Henry Randolph, 602
 Soissons, 27
 Soleto, 447, 782
 Somaster, 259
 Somerset, 3, 63, 105, 183, 269, 279, 388, 396, 403, 469, 619, 661, 664, 665, 666, 784
Somerset, Charles & Catherine Baskerville, 668
Somerset, Charles & Elizabeth Herbert, 666
Somerset, Edward & Elizabeth Hastings, 667
Somerset, Henry & Anne Russell, 668
Somerset, Henry & Elizabeth Browne, 667
Somerset, John & Mary Arundell, 668
Somerset, Mary Johanna & Richard Smith, 669
Somerset, Tacine of & Reynold Grey, 767
Somerset, William & Christian North, 667
 Somerville, 277
 Somery, 96, 137, 528
Somery, Joan de & Thomas Botetourt, 137
 Sotherton, 711
 Sothill, 225, 276, 498, 583, 669
Sothill, Barbara & Marmaduke Constable, 225
Sothill, Elizabeth & William Drury, 276
Sothill, Henry & Joan Empson, 669
Sothill, John & Elizabeth Plumpton, 669
 Soule, 438
 Soules, 502
 Sousa, 588
 Southcote, 259
 Southcott, 81, 259
Southcott, Mary & William Strode, 259
 Southery, 23
 Southery, John de, 29
 Southey, 453
Southey, Ann & Nathaniel Littleton, 453
 Southill, 669
 Southwell, 412, 777, 791
 Southworth, 717
 Sowthe, 477
 Spain, 730, 778
 Spain, Charles of, 142
 Spalding, 67, 757
 Sparke, 802
 Sparrow, 176, 606
Sparrow, Anne & Robert Dymoke, 605
Sparrow, Frances & George Burrough, 176
 Speake, 755
 Speccot, 259
 Speke, 181, 261, 351
 Spencer, 186, 202, 380, 550, 665
Spencer, Margaret & Thomas Carey, 186
Spencer, Robert & Eleanor Beaufort, 186
 Spernell, 346
 Spice, 548
 Spicer, 153, 462, 649
 Spiers, 368
 Spilman, 69
 Spotswood, Alexander, 663
 Spring, 266, 741
Spring, Frances & Edmund Wright, 266
Spring, John & Dorothy Waldegrave, 266
 Spurstow, 151
 Spurway, 491
 Squery, 245, 594
 Squillace, 18, 446
 Squire, 667
 St. Amand, 172, 403
 St. Amand, Marie de, 18
 St. Andrew, 47
 St. Aubyn, 241
 St. Barbe, 760
 St. George, 41
 St. Hilary, 748
 St. John, 145, 526
 St. John, John de, 423
 St. John, Oliver, 724
 St. Lawrence, 665
 St. Leger, 95, 179
 St. Low, 69, 181
 St. Lowe, 784
 St. Martin, 423
 St. Maure, 776
 St. Paul, 733
 St. Peter, 719
 St. Pol, 780
 St. Poll, 414
 Stafford, 69, 72, 95, 100, 101, 102, 130, 131, 139, 143, 148, 173, 174, 181, 187, 198, 202, 216, 223, 255, 261, 284, 300, 308, 322, 354, 359, 362, 367, 377, 383, 384, 385, 387, 389, 427, 440, 503, 518, 527, 540, 544, 580, 585, 593, 613, 620, 630, 637, 648, 665, 672, 673, 680, 702, 718, 722, 726, 730, 738, 753, 784, 794, 795
 Stafford, Anne & Edmund Mortimer, 527
Stafford, Anne & George Hastings, 387
Stafford, Anne & John Holand, 300
Stafford, Anne & Richard Neville, 440
Stafford, Anne & William Berkeley, 261
 Stafford, Avice & James Butler, 178
 Stafford, Beatrice de & Maurice Fitz Maurice, 612
 Stafford, Beatrice de & Richard de Burley, 613

Stafford, Beatrice de & Thomas de Roos, 612
Stafford, Edmund & Anne of Gloucester, 139, 673
Stafford, Edward & Eleanor Percy, 676
Stafford, Elizabeth & John Tuchet, 722
Stafford, Elizabeth & Richard Beauchamp, 593
Stafford, Elizabeth & Thomas Howard, 801
Stafford, Elizabeth de & John de Ferrers, 308
Stafford, Henry & Katherine Wydeville, 675
Stafford, Henry & Margaret Beaufort, 726
Stafford, Hugh, 673
Stafford, Hugh & Elizabeth Bouchier, 673
Stafford, Hugh de & Philippe de Beauchamp, 672
Stafford, Humphrey & Anne Neville, 674
Stafford, Humphrey & Eleanor Aylesbury, 384
Stafford, Humphrey & Elizabeth Burdet, 384
Stafford, Humphrey & Katherine Fray, 385
Stafford, Humphrey & Margaret Beaufort, 674
Stafford, Joan & Thomas Holand, 420
Stafford, Joan de & John de Cherleton, 198
Stafford, Joyce & Marmaduke Constable, 225
Stafford, Katherine & Michael de la Pole, 687
Stafford, Katherine de & John de Sutton, 277
Stafford, Margaret & George Vere, 738
Stafford, Margaret & Ralph Neville, 540
Stafford, Margaret de & John de Warren, 753
Stafford, Mary & George Neville, 95
Stafford, Ralph & Maud Hastang, 383
Stafford, Ralph de & Margaret de Audley, 671
Stafford, Ralph de & Maud of Lancaster, 427
Stamford, 337
Stamp, 488
Standish, 209
Standon, 626
Stanford, 252
Stanford, Elizabeth & William Cornwallis, 252
Stanhope, 272, 367, 624
Stanlake, 292
Stanley, 65, 87, 175, 237, 278, 283, 284, 291, 292, 323, 387, 405, 444, 456, 473, 490, 511, 514, 582, 596, 616, 638, 639, 677, 681, 694, 767, 773, 799
Stanley, Anne & Christopher Savage, 639
Stanley, Anne & Edward Sutton, 292
Stanley, Anne & John Gresley, 357
Stanley, Anne & John Wolseley, 773
Stanley, Elizabeth & Charles Lloyd, 456
Stanley, Elizabeth & Roger Lyttelton, 616
Stanley, George & Eleanor Sutton, 773
Stanley, George & Joan Strange, 681
Stanley, Joan & Robert Sheffield, 647
Stanley, John & _____, 284
Stanley, John & Anne Handesacre, 284
Stanley, John & Cecily Arderne, 284
Stanley, John & Cecily Freebody, 773
Stanley, John & Elizabeth Harington, 678
Stanley, John & Elizabeth Vernon, 284
Stanley, John & Elizabeth Weever, 490
Stanley, John & Isabel Lathom, 677
Stanley, Katherine & John Savage, 638
Stanley, Margaret & John Boteler, 716
Stanley, Margaret & Robert Radcliffe, 174
Stanley, Margaret & William Troutbeck, 716
Stanley, Margery & Peter Gerard, 350
Stanley, Margery & William Torbock, 490
Stanley, Peter & Cecily Tarleton, 291
Stanley, Peter & Elizabeth Scarisbrick, 291
Stanley, Thomas & Anne Hastings, 681
Stanley, Thomas & Eleanor Neville, 680
Stanley, Thomas & Elizabeth Langton, 283
Stanley, Thomas & Joan Goushill, 679
Stanley, Thomas & Margaret Beaufort, 726
Stanley, Thomas & Maud Arderne, 283
Stanley, William & Agnes Grosvenor, 291
Stanley, William & Anne Harington, 291
Stanley, William & Margaret Bromley, 291
Stanley, William & Mary Savage, 290
Stanney, 238, 686
Stanton, 598
Stapeldon, 373
Staple, 214
Staples, 471
Stapleton, 57, 128, 159, 226, 234, 331, 487, 515, 580, 583, 633, 634, 669, 682, 683, 684, 685, 695, 718, 731, 732, 771
Stapleton, Brian & Cecily Bardolf, 57
Stapleton, Brian & Isabel _____, 608
Stapleton, Brian & Jane Threlkeld, 683
Stapleton, Brian de & Alice de Saint Philibert, 682
Stapleton, Christopher & Alice Aske, 684
Stapleton, Dorothy & Thomas Nelson, 685
Stapleton, Elizabeth & John Richers, 608
Stapleton, Elizabeth & William Calthorpe, 58
Stapleton, Jane & Christopher Harcourt, 771
Stapleton, Joan de & John de Plaiz, 633
Stapleton, John & Margaret Norton, 683
Stapleton, Mary & Robert Montfort, 128
Stapleton, Miles & Joan Usflete, 682
Stapleton, Miles & Katherine Pole, 57
Stapleton, Philip & Dorothy Hill, 685
Stapleton, Robert & Elizabeth Mallory, 684
Stapleton, Robert & Katherine Constable, 684
Stapleton, William & Margaret Pickering, 683
Starkey, 246, 485
Staunton, 284, 652
Staunton, Margaret & Ralph Shirley, 652
Staveley, 487
Stavely, 601
Stavely, Isabel & William Tanfield, 601
Stawell, 312, 572, 722
Staygreve, 568
Stedman, Martha & Joseph Cooke, 393
Stephens, 449, 632, 790
Stephens, Dorothy & Thomas Yate, 790
Stephens, Samuel & Frances Culpeper, 632
Stephens', 632
Sterkye, 36
Steuecle, 126
Steventon, 707
Steward, 58
Stewart, 8, 507, 727
Stewart, Alexander, Duke of Albany, 799
Stewart, James & Joan Beaufort, 661
Stewart, James & Margaret Ogilvy, 663
Stewart, John & Eleanor Sinclair, 663
Stewart, John & Margaret Douglas, 663
Stewkley, 161, 470
Steyngreve, 568
Stiles, Rebecca & Nathaniel Burrough, 176
Stillington, 107
Stith, 603
Stockbridge, Katherine & Everard Digby, 483
Stockell, 482
Stockett, 790
Stockett, Mary & George Yate, 790
Stockman, 687
Stockman, John & Sarah Bradbury, 687
Stockman, Joseph & Anne Leigh, 687
Stockport, 752, 753
Stoke, 441
Stokes, 285, 728
Stokes, Peter de, 12
Stokker, 94
Stone, 336
Stonegrave, 529, 568
Stonegrave, Isabel de & Simon de Pateshulle, 568

- Stonegrave, John de & Ida Wake**, 568
 Stonnard, 133, 573
 Stonor, 116, 181, 201, 378, 381, 691, 692, 771
Stonor, Anne & Adrian Fortescue, 692
Stonor, Mary & John Barantyne, 55
Stonor, Thomas & Joan [de la] Pole, 691
Stonor, William & Anne Neville, 691
 Stonour, 691
 Storkey, 717
 Story, 456
 Stoughton, 550
 Stourton, 61, 68, 180, 470, 626, 690, 724, 759
Stourton, Edith & John Beauchamp, 626
 Stowell, 185
 Stradling, 78, 79, 182, 243, 263, 322, 346, 585, 709, 784
Stradling, Edward & Elizabeth Arundell, 80
Stradling, Edward & Joan Beaufort, 78
Stradling, Elizabeth & Edmund Morgan, 709
Stradling, Gwenllian & Anthony Wydeville, 784
Stradling, Henry & Elizabeth Herbert, 79
Stradling, Jane & Alexander Popham, 80
Stradling, Jane & William Griffith, 243
Stradling, Katherine & Maurice Dennis, 263
Stradling, Thomas & Janet Mathew, 79
 Strange, 27, 55, 70, 86, 93, 109, 110, 170, 173, 199, 223, 235, 308, 317, 325, 333, 342, 404, 455, 490, 529, 532, 562, 570, 620, 679, 681, 693, 694, 702, 737, 743, 784
Strange, Aline le & Edward Burnell, 173
Strange, Ankaret le & Richard Talbot, 702
 Strange, Ebles le & Alice de Lacy, 424
Strange, Eleanor le & Reynold de Grey, 620
Strange, Elizabeth & William West, 404
Strange, Joan & George Stanley, 681
Strange, Joan le & Thomas Poynings, 570
Strange, John & Jacqueline Wydeville, 694
Strange, John & Maud Mohun, 693
 Strange, John le, 677
Strange, John le & Ankaret le Boteler, 109
Strange, John le & Mary de Arundel, 110
Strange, Lucy le & William Willoughby, 761
Strange, Richard & Elizabeth Cobham, 693
Strange, Roger le & Aline de Arundel, 692
 Strangeways, 181, 251, 255, 279, 294, 304, 440, 533, 544, 546, 695, 710, 717, 762
Strangeways, Felice & William Aske, 695
Strangeways, James & Elizabeth Eure, 695
 Strangeways, Joan & William Berkeley, 294
Strangeways, Joan & William Willoughby, 294
Strangeways, Thomas & Katherine Neville, 294
 Strangways, 489
 Strathbogie, 49, 84, 208
Strathbogie, David de & Elizabeth de Ferrers, 51
Strathbogie, David de & Isabel de Dover, 49
Strathbogie, David de & Joan Comyn, 50
Strathbogie, David de & Katherine de Beaumont, 51
Strathbogie, Elizabeth & John le Scrope, 51
Strathbogie, John de & Marjory of Mar, 50
Stratton, Elizabeth & John Andrew, 475
Stratton, John & Anne Derehaugh, 266
Stratton, John & Elizabeth Luttrell, 475
 Strecche, 475
 Strelley, 103, 345, 376, 402, 551
Strelley, Isabel & Clement Lowe, 624
 Strelley, Isabel & Richard Paynell, 624
Strelley, John & Sanche Willoughby, 624
 Stretch, 366, 475
 Strickland, 188, 189, 302, 442, 565
Strickland, Ellen & John Carleton, 189
Strickland, Thomas & Agnes Parr, 188
Strickland, Walter & _____, 189
Strickland, Walter & Elizabeth Pennington, 188
Strickland, Walter & Katherine Neville, 188
 Stringer, 708
 Strivelyn, Henry de, 11
 Strode, 248, 259
Strode, Julian & John Davie, 259
Strode, Richard & Frances Cromwell, 259
Strode, William & Elizabeth Courtenay, 259
 Stroud, 259
 Strowbridge, 81
 Stuart, 379, 727
 Stubbins, Luke & Agatha Eltonhead, 293
 Stubbs, 791
Stubbs, Dionysia & William Yelverton, 791
 Stuckley, 696
 Stucle, 126
Stukeley, Hugh & Katherine Affeton, 696
Stukeley, Joan & Philip Baynard, 66
Stukeley, Margery & Charles Farrington, 696
Stukeley, Nicholas & Thomasine Cockworthy, 696
Stukeley, Richard & Elizabeth Fitz Roger, 126
Stukeley, Thomas & Anne Wood, 696
 Stump, 69
 Stumpe, 69
 Sturry, 473
 Stuteville, 118, 528, 745
 Stuteville, Robert de, 18
 Styuecle, 126
 Sudeley, 89, 134
 Suffolk, 371, 412
 Sulliard, 33, 39, 69, 253, 347, 475, 476
Sulliard, Anne & Roger Appleton, 39
Sulliard, John & Anne Andrew, 475
Sulliard, Mary & John Cornwallis, 253
 Sully, Henry de, 4
Sulney, Margery & Nicholas Longford, 460
 Sulyard, 69, 253, 475
 Surrey, 1, 2, 10, 12, 19, 23, 142, 747
 Surrey, Hamelin, Earl of, 2
Surrey, Hamelin, Earl of & Isabel de Warenne, 747
 Surrey, John de, 29
 Surrey, William [de Warenne], Earl of, 4
 Surtees, 113, 355, 596
Surtees, Katherine & John Place, 113
 Sutcliffe, 221
Sutcliffe, Elizabeth & William Clopton, 221
 Sutherland, 663
 Sutton, 87, 108, 111, 129, 199, 200, 217, 230, 234, 237, 277, 279, 284, 292, 302, 312, 356, 371, 497, 515, 610, 642, 658, 666, 672, 733, 734, 754
Sutton, Anne & Richard Eltonhead, 292
Sutton, Anne & Robert Aske, 108
Sutton, Dorothy & Richard Wrottesley, 483
Sutton, Edmund & Joyce Tiptoft, 278
Sutton, Edmund & Maud Clifford, 278
Sutton, Edward & Anne Stanley, 292
Sutton, Edward & Cecily Willoughby, 279
Sutton, Eleanor & George Stanley, 773
Sutton, Eleanor & Henry Beaumont, 87
Sutton, Jane & Thomas Mainwaring, 485
Sutton, John & Constance Blount, 277
Sutton, John & Elizabeth Berkeley, 278
Sutton, John de & Joan _____, 277
Sutton, John de & Katherine de Stafford, 277
Sutton, Margaret & John Butler, 754
 Swabia, 190, 192
Swabia, Beatriz of & Fernando III, King of Castile, 192
 Swale, 404
 Swann, 314
Swearingen, Anne van & William Bladen, 112
 Sweden, Karl VIII, King of, 438
 Swettenham, 639

Swift, 404
 Swift, Anne & William West, 404
 Swillington, 498
 Swinburne, 334, 394
 Swineshead, 497
 Swinfen, 705
 Swinford, 256
 Swinnerton, 377, 383, 399, 496, 637
Swinnerton, Anne & John Mitton, 496
Swinnerton, Maud & Humphrey Peshale, 637
Swinnerton, Maud & John Savage, 638
Swinnerton, Maud & William Ipstones, 638
Swinnerton, Robert de & Elizabeth de Beke, 637
Swinnerton, Thomas de & Maud de Holand, 637
 Swynborne, 334, 394
Swynborne, Alice & John Helion, 394
Swynborne, Robert & Joan Botetourt, 394
 Swynford, 75, 76
Swynford, Thomas & Elizabeth Beauchamp, 592
 Swynnerton, 637
 Swynnow, 144
 Sydenham, 59, 61, 181, 377, 560, 563, 596, 698, 723
Sydenham, Anne & John Poyntz, 560
Sydenham, Jane & John Saint Barbe, 61
Sydenham, John & Elizabeth Audley, 699
Sydenham, John & Mary Poyntz, 699
Sydenham, John & Ursula Bridges, 699
Sydenham, Walter & Margaret Harcourt, 698
 Sydney, 548, 559, 700
Sydney, Elizabeth & John Hampden, 700
Sydney, William & Elizabeth Norbury, 700
 Sydnor, 412
 Sylvester, 598
 Symmes, 390
Symmes, Sarah & Samuel Haugh, 165
 Syms, 81
 Tailboys, 127, 237, 251, 350, 397, 503, 606, 659, 701, 733, 757
Tailboys, Anne & Edward Dymoke, 606
Tailboys, George & Elizabeth Gascoigne, 701
Tailboys, Maud & Robert Tyrwhit, 733
Tailboys, Robert & Elizabeth Heron, 701
Tailboys, William & Elizabeth Bonville, 701
 Taillefer, 9, 749
 Talbot, 40, 65, 73, 100, 110, 174, 177, 178, 184, 197, 198, 199, 218, 240, 251, 255, 379, 385, 395, 407, 408, 472, 474, 484, 495, 598, 607, 615, 620, 663, 674, 684, 702, 704, 705, 706, 717, 737, 765, 766, 800, 802
Talbot, Anne & Henry Vernon, 705
Talbot, Anne & Thomas Needham, 707
Talbot, Elizabeth & John Lyttelton, 616
Talbot, Elizabeth & Warin P'Arcedekne, 607
 Talbot, George, Earl of Shrewsbury, 727
Talbot, Gilbert & Anne Paston, 615
Talbot, Gilbert & Audrey Cotton, 705
Talbot, Gilbert & Elizabeth Greystoke, 705
Talbot, Gilbert & Pernel Butler, 702
 Talbot, Grace & Henry Cavendish, 379
Talbot, Jane & George Bowes, 410
Talbot, John & Elizabeth Butler, 704
Talbot, John & Frances Giffard, 706
Talbot, John & Juliane Grey, 607
Talbot, John & Katherine _____, 607
Talbot, John & Margaret Troutbeck, 706
Talbot, John & Maud Neville, 704
Talbot, Mary & Thomas Greene, 356
Talbot, Richard & Ankaret le Strange, 702
 Talcott, 393
Talcott, John & Mary Cooke, 393
 Tallakarne, 310
 Talmadge, 789
 Talvas, 747
 Tame, 161, 202, 264
 Tancarville, 353, 418, 434
 Tanfield, 93, 236, 601, 777
Tanfield, Anne & Clement Vincent, 602
Tanfield, Francis & Bridget Cave, 601
Tanfield, Robert & Elizabeth Brooke, 601
Tanfield, Robert & Katherine Neville, 601
Tanfield, William & Isabel Stavely, 601
 Tannat, 452
 Tanner, 242
 Tansley, 635
 Tarento, 447, 588, 655
 Tarento, Philippe, Prince of, 22
 Tarleton, 292
Tarleton, Cecily & Peter Stanley, 291
 Tartas, 26, 688
 Tasburgh, 404
 Tasher, 757
 Tasker, 112
 Tate, 601
 Tattershall, 767, 790
Tattershall, Mary & John Yate, 790
 Tatton, 129
 Taverner, 697
 Tavernor, 772
 Tayloe, 230
 Taylor, 66, 567
Taylor, Christopher & Mary Foxall, 708
Taylor, James & Elizabeth _____, 708
Taylor, James & Rebecca _____, 708
Taylor, Elizabeth & John Nelson, 66
 Teackle, 66
Teackle, Rev. Thomas & Margaret Nelson, 66
 Tedcastle, 560
 Tempest, 189, 216, 296, 348, 442, 499, 597, 606, 683, 694, 756, 759
Tempest, Anne & Robert Eure, 694
Tempest, Dowsabel & Thomas Darcy, 441
Tempest, Joan & Thomas Waterton, 756
 Temple, 65, 66, 477
Temple, Dorothy & John Alston, 66
Temple, John & Dorothy Lee, 65
Temple, Mary & Robert Nelson, 66
 Tendring, 234
Tendring, Alice & John Howard, 234
 Teringham, 175
 Teschen, 57
 Teschen, Przemyslaw, Duke of, 32
 Teye, 281, 568
 Teyes, 664
 Thacker, 293
 Thatcher, 62, 282, 405, 573
 Thérroucenne, 438, 782
 Thessalonica, 653
 Thimbleby, 658, 733, 756, 757
Thimbleby, Anne & John Booth, 372
Thimbleby, Elizabeth & Thomas Welby, 757
Thimbleby, John & Margaret Boys, 757
Thimbleby, Richard & Elizabeth Hilton, 756
Thimbleby, Richard & Katherine Tyrwhit, 757
 Thirkeld, 145, 479
 Thirnyng, 147
 Thistlethwaite, 62
 Thomas, 52, 53, 79, 105, 185, 668
Thomas Ludlow & Jane Bennett, 478
Thomas Saint Barbe & Joan _____, 61
Thomas, Elizabeth & Owen Humphrey, 559
Thomas, Elizabeth & William Aubrey, 53
Thomas, John & Mary Morgan, 709
Thomas, Thomas & Dorothy Carew, 709
Thomas, William & Joan Lewis, 709
 Thompson, 116, 273, 477, 556, 612, 659
 Thompson, Dorothy & Thomas Kempe, 556
 Thomson, 754
 Thony, 712
 Thorley, 51, 282, 402, 738
Thorley, Margaret & Reynold West, 402
 Thornbury, 335
 Thorndike, 266
 Thorne, 280
Thorne, Susan & Roger Dudley, 280
Thorne, Thomas & Mary Purefoy, 600
 Thornes, 47, 455, 473, 484
Thornes, Alice & Rev. John Littleton, 453
Thornes, John & Elizabeth Astley, 452
Thornes, Richard & Joan ferch Ieuan Llwyd Fychan, 452
Thornes, Richard & Margaret _____, 452
Thornes, Roger & Jane Kynaston, 452

Thornes, Thomas & Mary Corbet, 452
 Thornhill, 331, 635
 Thornhull, 352
 Thornton, 306, 355, 363, 392, 393, 754, 801
Thornton, Mary & John Haynes, 393
Thornton, Robert & Anne Smith, 393
Thornton, William & Elizabeth Cushin, 392
 Thorold, 583, 734, 770
 Thorpe, 183, 207, 260, 297, 486, 610
Thorpe, Isabel & Philip Tilney, 610
Thorpe, Margaret & John Newton, 546
Thorpe, Stephen & Isabel Constable, 546
 Thorsby, 69
 Thouars, Aimery VII, Vicomte of, 4
 Thouars, Amaury VIII, Vicomte of, 10
Thouars, Guy de & Constance of Brittany, 6
 Thouars, Margaret, Vicomtesse of, 14
 Threlkeld, 159, 217, 683, 731
Threlkeld, Jane & Brian Stapleton, 683
Threlkeld, Lancelot & Margaret Bromflete, 159
 Threlkeld, Lancelot & Margaret Neville, 512
 Throckmorton, 65, 88, 95, 101, 115, 496, 562, 711
Throckmorton, Bassingbourne & Mary Hill, 711
Throckmorton, Clement & Katherine Neville, 562
Throckmorton, George & Katherine Vaux, 562
Throckmorton, John & Rebecca Farrand, 712
Throckmorton, Katherine & Thomas Harby, 563
Throckmorton, Lionel & Elizabeth Blennerhasset, 711
 Thurland, 344
 Thurlton, 58
 Thursby, 95
 Thurston, 266
 Thurton, 58
Thurton, John & Grace Shelton, 58
Thurton, Maud & Christopher Calthorpe, 59
 Thwaites, 111, 367, 486, 487, 583
Thwaites, Isabel & William Fairfax, 111
Thwaites, Margaret & John Mallory, 487
Thwaites, Winifred & George Pierrepont, 583
 Thweng, 478, 502, 643
 Thymelthorpe, 581
 Thymolby, 756
 Tichborne, 604, 789
Tichborne, Jane & Francis Yate, 790
Tichborne, Nicholas & Anne White, 789
Tichborne, Nicholas & Elizabeth Rythe, 789
 Tillys, 608
Tillys, Cecily & Henry Richers, 608
 Tilney, 141, 180, 206, 236, 237, 610, 686
Tilney, Agnes & Thomas Howard, 236
Tilney, Elizabeth & Humphrey Bourghier, 141
Tilney, Elizabeth & Thomas Howard, 236
 Tilney, Frederick & Elizabeth Cheyne, 206
Tilney, Frederick & Margaret Rochford, 610
Tilney, Philip & Isabel Thorpe, 610
 Timperley, 236, 411
 Ting, 244
 Tiptoft, 199, 200, 278, 402, 472, 473, 489, 510, 607, 614
Tiptoft, Joan & Edmund Ingaldesthorpe, 200
 Tiptoft, John & Cecily Neville, 75
Tiptoft, John & Joyce Cherleton, 199
Tiptoft, Joyce & Edmund Sutton, 278
Tiptoft, Philippe & Thomas Roos, 614
 Tochet, 721
 Todd, 33, 103, 466
 Tokesey, 103
 Toledo, 277
 Tollemache, 381
 Tolliot, 133
 Tonge, 145
 Tonnerre, 525, 653
 Tony, 8, 82, 119, 137, 219, 457, 590, 712, 713
Tony, Alice de & Guy de Beauchamp, 713
Tony, Alice de & Walter de Beauchamp, 589
Tony, Alice de & William la Zouche Mortimer, 714
Tony, Ralph de & Mary _____, 712
 Tony, Roger de, 10
Tony, Roger de & Alice de Bohun, 712
 Tooker, 477
 Tooley, 412
 Topcliff, 345
 Topclive, 334
 Toppes, 366
 Torbock, 444, 490
Torbock, Margaret & Oliver Mainwaring, 491
Torbock, Thomas & Elizabeth Moore, 491
Torbock, Wiliam & Katherine Gerard, 491
Torbock, William & Margery Stanley, 490
 Torrell, 179
 Torrey, Samuel & Mary _____, 390
 Torrey, Samuel & Mary Rawson, 390
 Torrey, William & Deborah _____, 390
Torrey, William & Jane Haviland, 390
 Toucy, 19, 654
 Toulouse, Raymond, Count of, 11
 Toulouse, 7, 339
 Toulouse, Alfonse, Count of, 14
 Toulouse, Raymond VI, Count of & Joan of England, 7
 Toulouse, Raymond VII, Count of, 10, 14
 Tournay, 701
 Tower, Blanche of the, 28
 Tower, Joan of the, 23, 27
 Towneley, 678
 Townley, 657
 Townsend, 629
 Trafford, 129, 238, 350, 444, 557, 639, 686, 715
 Trafford, Edmund, 460
Trafford, Edmund & Elizabeth Longford, 716
Trafford, Edmund & Margaret Savage, 715
Trafford, Elizabeth & George Booth, 129
Trafford, Margery & Thomas Gerard, 350
 Trastamara, 29, 191
 Trefusis, 259
 Tregian, 790
 Tregoz, 529, 568, 786
 Trelawny, 241, 301
 Trenewith, 407
 Trentham, 474
 Tresham, 36, 204, 566, 601
 Tretherff, 241
Tretherff, John & Elizabeth Courtenay, 241
Tretherff, Margaret & Richard Buller, 241
Tretherff, Thomas & Maud Trevisa, 241
 Treverbyn, 240
 Trevisa, 241
Trevisa, Maud & Thomas Tretherff, 241
 Trevor, 35
 Trewe, 143
 Trewynard, 696
 Trillow, 245
 Trillowe, 343
 Trotter, 67
 Troutbeck, 265, 679, 706, 716
Troutbeck, Adam & Joan Molyneux, 717
Troutbeck, Joan & William Griffith, 243
Troutbeck, Margaret & John Talbot, 706
Troutbeck, William & Margaret Stanley, 716
 Troute, 515
 Troyes, 3, 238
 Troyes, Henry I, Count of & Marie of France, 3
 Trusbut, 566
 Trusell, 718
 Trussebot, 566
 Trussell, 108, 370, 383, 633, 648, 688, 693, 719
Trussell, Edward & Margaret Dunn, 720
Trussell, Elizabeth & John Vere, 370
Trussell, Isabel & Thomas Wodhull, 203
Trussell, Joan & Eustace Whitney, 104
Trussell, Lawrence & Maud Charnels, 718
Trussell, Maud & John Hastang, 383

Trussell, Thomas & Elizabeth Burley, 719
Trussell, Warin & Maud de Saint Philibert, 718
Trussell, William & Margaret Kene, 719
Trussell, William & Margery Ludlow, 719
 Trye, 101, 450, 501, 720
Trye, Edward & Sibyl Monington, 720
Trye, Katherine & Hugh Dennis, 721
Trye, William & Anne Baynham, 720
Trye, William & Isabel Berkeley, 720
 Tubb, 442
 Tuchet, 55, 104, 282, 374, 422, 475, 614, 674, 721, 722, 723, 765, 777, 802
Tuchet, James & Eleanor Holand, 722
Tuchet, James & Margaret Roos, 722
Tuchet, John & Elizabeth Stafford, 722
Tuchet, John & Joan de Audley, 721
Tuchet, John & Maud _____, 721
Tuchet, Margaret & John Luttrell, 470
 Tucke, 59, 370
 Tucker, 351
 Tudenham, 568
 Tudoll, 81
 Tudor, 114, 131, 141, 238, 262, 286, 355, 585, 628, 675, 680, 705, 726, 728, 797
Tudor, Edmund, Earl of Richmond & Margaret Beaufort, 726
 Tudor, Henry, 675
Tudor, Henry & Elizabeth Plantagenet, 726
 Tudor, Jasper, 675
Tudor, Margaret & James IV, King of Scotland, 727
 Tudor, Mary, 142
Tudor, Mary & Charles Brandon, 728
 Tudor, Mary & Louis XII, King of France, 728
 Tudor, Owen & Katherine of France, 436
 Tuke, 335
 Tuke, Mary & Reynold Scott, 335
 Tunstall, 159, 249, 251, 256, 325, 353, 597, 598, 683, 731, 759
Tunstall, Joan & Roger Warde, 731
Tunstall, Margaret & Ralph Pudsey, 597
Tunstall, Thomas & Eleanor Fitz Hugh, 731
 Turberville, 105
 Turner, 52, 789
Turner, Mary & Thomas Yale, 789
 Turpine, 770
 Turton, 516
 Turville, 108, 218
 Tuscany, 192
 Twigden, 754
Twigden, Amphyllis & Lawrence Washington, 754
 Twinihoe, 264
 Twisden, 314
Twisden, Margaret & Richard Dering, 314
Twisden, William & Elizabeth Royden, 247
 Twisleton, 685
 Twyford, 492
 Twysden, 247
 Tybetot, 199
 Tybotot, 645, 713, 766
 Tyeys, 507
 Tyldesley, 444
Tyldesley, Margaret de & Peter Legh, 444
 Tyllioli, 480
Tyng, William & Elizabeth Coytemore, 244
 Tyrrel, 603
 Tyrrell, 35, 38, 205, 252, 277, 334, 364, 368, 381, 395, 412, 519, 548, 603, 665, 692, 763
Tyrrell, Anne & John Clere, 35
Tyrrell, Anne & Richard Wentworth, 381
Tyrrell, Anne & Roger Wentworth, 412
Tyrrell, Edward & Anne Pashley, 252
Tyrrell, Eleanor & Edmund Knyvet, 368
Tyrrell, Elizabeth & Richard Haute, 630
Tyrrell, Elizabeth & Robert Darcy, 629
Tyrrell, Humphrey & Isabel Helion, 38
Tyrrell, James & Anne Arundell, 519
Tyrrell, Joyce & Thomas Appleton, 39
Tyrrell, Philippe & Thomas Cornwallis, 252
Tyrrell, Robert & Christian Hartshorn, 39
Tyrrell, Thomas & Anne Marney, 38
Tyrrell, Thomas & Margaret Willoughby, 519
 Tyrrell, William & Eleanor Hungerford, 603
 Tyrwhit, 283, 414, 479, 648, 658, 701, 757
Tyrwhit, Adam & Elizabeth Lumley, 733
Tyrwhit, Katherine & Richard Thimbleby, 757
Tyrwhit, Robert & Elizabeth Oxenbridge, 734
Tyrwhit, Robert & Jane Waterton, 733
Tyrwhit, Robert & Maud Tailboys, 733
Tyrwhit, Ursula & Edmund Sheffield, 648
Tyrwhit, William & Anne Constable, 733
Tyrwhit, William & Isabel Girlington, 733
 Tyrwhitt, 111, 282, 344, 414, 479, 658, 733, 757
 Uchdrud, Bishop of Llandaff, 8
 Ufford, 40, 45, 57, 70, 72, 168, 208, 209, 233, 250, 551, 552, 643
Ufford, Margaret de & William de Ferrers, 208
 Ufford, Maud de & Thomas de Vere, 168
 Uflett, 39
 Ughtred, 52, 62, 107, 110, 225, 295, 572, 658
 Ulster, 9, 23, 27, 28, 168, 300, 320, 526, 570, 798
 Ulster, Richard de Burgh, Earl of, 18, 22
 Umfraville, 150
 Umfreville, 208, 486, 540, 575, 577, 623
 Umfreville, Gilbert de, 49
 Underhill, 640
 Upton, 248, 316, 770
Upton, Elizabeth & Edward Cromwell, 248
 Urswick, 282, 480, 638, 643
 Urswick, Anne & Thomas Fiennes, 643
 Usflete, 323, 533, 592, 682, 683
Usflete, Joan & Miles Stapleton, 682
Usflete, Katherine & William Beauchamp, 592
 Usk, 547
 Uvedale, 35, 58, 65, 700
 Uvedall, 103
 Valence, 14, 50, 619, 641
 Valence, Agnes de, 18
 Valence, Aymer de, 50, 51, 524, 804
 Valence, Aymer de & Mary de Châtillon, 780
 Valence, William de, 10, 14
 Valencia, 23
 Valladares, 191
 Valoignes, 50
 Valoines, 168, 553
 Valois, 23, 31, 70, 339, 340, 341, 728, 779
 Valois, Charles, Count of, 18
Valois, Jeanne of & Guillaume III, Count of Hainault, Holland, & Zeeland, 655
 Vampage, 284
 Van Schaick, 213
Van Schaick, Catharina & Matthew Clarkson, 213
 Van Swearingen, 112
 Vandershaff, 483
 Vannor, 484
 Vaughan, 52, 104, 105, 160, 211, 246, 247, 259, 310, 346, 488, 667, 722, 767
Vaughan, Catrin & David Evans, 105
Vaughan, Elizabeth & Thomas Mallory, 488
Vaughan, Elizabeth & Thomas Morgan, 709
 Vaughan, Hugh & Anne Percy, 409
Vaughan, Margaret & Owen Humphrey, 559
Vaughan, Robert & Joan Whitney, 105
Vaughan, Watkyn & Joan Ferch Ieuan ap Gwilym Fychan, 105
Vaughan, William & Catrin Ferch Jenkin ap Havard, 105
 Vauncy, 740
Vauncy, Joan & Thomas Munchensy, 740
 Vause, 477
 Vaux, 472, 561, 566, 751
Vaux, Katherine & George Throckmorton, 562
 Vaux, Nicholas & Anne Greene, 562
Vaux, Nicholas & Elizabeth Fitz Hugh, 561, 566
Vaux, William & Katherine Peniston, 561
Vaux, William & Maud Lucy, 561
 Vavasour, 111, 302, 476, 701, 743
 Vaylaunce, 641
 Veatch, James, 663
 Veel, 98

- Veleville, Roland & Agnes Griffith, 728
 Venables, 348, 490, 638, 677, 753
 Vendome, 438
 Verdon, 570
 Verdun, 51, 119, 120, 166, 506, 523, 734, 744, 763, 764
Verdun, Elizabeth de & Bartholomew de Burghersh, 169
Verdun, Isabel de & Henry de Ferrers, 208
Verdun, Joan de & Thomas de Furnival, 736
Verdun, John de & Eleanor de Bohun, 763
Verdun, Margery de & John de Crophill, 248
Verdun, Maud de & John de Grey, 764
Verdun, Thebaud de & Elizabeth de Clare, 166, 735
Verdun, Thebaud de & Margery de Bohun, 734
Verdun, Thebaud de & Maud de Mortimer, 735
 Vere, 27, 85, 98, 168, 173, 185, 234, 237, 241, 260, 276, 299, 317, 328, 329, 370, 373, 374, 467, 474, 510, 521, 531, 647, 648, 674, 677, 720, 737, 751, 775
Vere, Anne & Edmund Sheffield, 648
Vere, Aubrey & Alice Fitz Walter, 737
Vere, Constance & John Boteler, 466
Vere, Elizabeth & Anthony Wingfield, 374
Vere, George & Margaret Stafford, 738
Vere, Joan de & William de Warenne, 751
Vere, John & Alice Kilrington, 370
 Vere, John & Christian Foderingey, 370
Vere, John & Elizabeth Howard, 738
Vere, John & Elizabeth Trussell, 370
 Vere, John de, Earl of Oxford, 799
 Vere, John, Earl of Oxford, 727
Vere, Margaret de & Henry de Beaumont, 85
Vere, Margery de & Maurice de Berkeley, 260
Vere, Richard & Alice Sergeaux, 738
Vere, Robert & Joan Courtenay, 370
 Vere, Robert de, 32
 Vere, Thomas de & Maud de Ufford, 168
 Vermandois, 339
 Verney, 201, 207, 514, 550, 596, 627, 691, 699, 739, 788
Verney, Anne & Nicholas Poyntz, 596
Verney, Anne & Simon Montfort, 514
Verney, Margaret & Edward Raleigh, 201
Verney, Ralph & Elizabeth Bray, 739
Verney, Ralph & Margaret Iwardby, 739
 Vernon, 48, 129, 284, 357, 412, 474, 485, 514, 559, 606, 639, 653, 701, 705, 707, 719
Vernon, Agnes & John Cokayne, 224
Vernon, Dorothy & John Savage, 559
 Vernon, Elizabeth & John Stanley, 284
Vernon, Elizabeth & Robert Corbet, 474
Vernon, Henry & Anne Talbot, 705
Vernon, Joan & Baldwin Montfort, 514
 Vernor, 115
 Vescy, 82, 83, 217, 456, 792
 Vescy, Clemence de, 18
 Vescy, John de & Isabel de Beaumont, 83
 Veysey, 598
 Vickarage, 383
 Vienne, Humbert, Dauphin of, 26
 Villalobos, 191
 Villamayor, 191
 Villebois, 6
 Villena, 429
 Villeneuve, 383
Villers, Anne & Bartholomew Brokesby, 157
 Villiers, 333
Villiers, Helen & John Fitzwilliam, 333
 Vincent, 161, 229, 410, 416, 550
Vincent, Clement & Anne Tanfield, 602
Vincent, Elizabeth & Richard Lane, 602
Vincent, Jane & Matthew Browne, 161
Vincent, Jane & William Faunt, 229
Vincent, Thomas & Jane Lyfield, 550
 Vipont, 118, 214
 Visconti, 27, 421
 Visconti, Giovanni Maria, Duke of Milan, 436
 Visconti, Lucy & Edmund Holand, 421
 Visconti, Ludovico, 27
 Visconti, Violante & Lionel of Antwerp, 27
 Viseu, 429
 Vitré, 6, 456
 Vitré, Robert de, 6
 Vivian, 241, 242
 Von Tirol, 662
 Vosper, 259
 Waddeley, 598
 Waddington, 333
 Wade, 263, 281
 Waire, 415
 Wake, 21, 29, 156, 239, 257, 359, 417, 418, 426, 439, 522, 528, 568, 569, 570, 745, 746
Wake, Anne & Philip Courtenay, 257
Wake, Baldin & Ela de Beauchamp, 528
Wake, Baldwin & Hawise de Quincy, 745
Wake, Hugh & Joan de Belauney, 569
Wake, Ida & John de Stonegrave, 568
 Wake, Joan, 18
Wake, Joan & Michael Picot, 146
Wake, John & Joan de Fiennes, 746
Wake, Margaret & Edmund of Woodstock, 416
Wake, Mirabel & Hugh de Saint John, 569
Wake, Thomas & Alice de Pateshulle, 569
 Wake, Thomas & Blanche of Lancaster, 746
 Wakes, 629
 Walcot, 626
 Waldegrave, 114, 220, 246, 276, 411, 416, 573, 628, 740
Waldegrave, Anthony & Elizabeth Gray, 165
Waldegrave, Dorothy & Arthur Harris, 415
Waldegrave, Dorothy & John Spring, 266
Waldegrave, Edward & Joan Acworth, 220
Waldegrave, George & Anne Drury, 741
Waldegrave, Jemina & Herbert Pelham, 573
Waldegrave, Margaret & John Saint John, 114
Waldegrave, Margery & William Clopton, 221
Waldegrave, Phyllis & Thomas Higham, 175
Waldegrave, Richard & Joan Doreward, 740
Waldegrave, Richard & Joan Munchensy, 740
Waldegrave, Thomas & Elizabeth Fray, 740
Waldegrave, Thomas & Elizabeth Gurdon, 166
Waldegrave, Thomas & Margaret Holmstead, 166
Waldegrave, William & Julian Raynsford, 742
Waldegrave, William & Margery Wentworth, 741
 Walden, 174, 777
 Waldershef, 650
 Wales, 2
 Wales, 11
 Wales, 16
 Wales, 21
 Wales, 29
 Wales, 29
 Wales, 29
 Wales, 29
 Wales, 29
 Wales, 31
Wales, ____ of & Malcolm, Earl of Fife, 744
Wales, Angharad of & Maelgwn ap Maelgwn, 744
Wales, Edward of Woodstock, Prince of & Joan of Kent, 418
 Wales, Edward, Prince of, 512
 Wales, Ellen of & John of Scotland, 745
Wales, Ellen of & Robert de Quincy, 745
 Wales, Gwladus Ddu of & Ralph de Mortimer, 520
 Wales, Gwladus Ddu of & Reynold de Brewes, 520
 Wales, Llywelyn ap Gruffydd, Prince of & Eleanor de Montfort, 446
 Waleys, 682
 Walgrave, 94, 740
 Walker, 336, 413
 Walkington, 168
 Wall, 292
 Wallace, William, 16
 Waller, 572
 Wallys, 345
 Walpole, 606, 659

Walron, 756
 Walrond, 81, 352
Walrond, Elizabeth & Richard Goddard, 352
 Walsh, 46
 Walshe, 48, 129, 262, 389, 784
 Walsingham, 276
 Walter, 212, 453
 Walter, Hubert, 2
Walter, Mary & Edward Littleton, 453
 Waltham, Mary of, 419
 Waltham, Mary of & Jean de Montfort, Duke of Brittany, 28
 Walton, 234, 738
Walton, Joan & John Howard, 234
 Walwin, 38
 Walwyn, 264, 500, 720
 Wandesford, 598
 Wandesforde, 410, 732
 Wandsford, 710
 Warbeck, 142
 Warbeck, Perkin, 185
 Warburton, 129, 473
Warburton, Elizabeth & William Booth, 129
 Warde, 39, 188, 327, 349, 650, 683, 710, 731
Warde, Anne & Ralph Neville, 710
Warde, Christopher & Margaret Gascoigne, 732
Warde, Margaret & John Norton, 732
Warde, Roger & Joan Tunstall, 731
 Wardieu, 89
 Warenne, 2, 12, 19, 48, 84, 110, 118, 317, 318, 398, 574, 644, 747, 748, 752, 803
Warenne, Alice de & Edmund de Arundel, 316
Warenne, Edward de & Cecily de Eton, 752
Warenne, Ela de & William Fitz William, 330
Warenne, Eleanor de & Henry de Percy, 574
 Warenne, Isabel de, 2, 749
 Warenne, Isabel de & Gilbert de l'Aigle, 747
Warenne, Isabel de & Hamelin, Earl of Surrey, 747
 Warenne, Isabel de & John de Balliol, King of Scotland, 750
 Warenne, Isabel de & Robert de Lacy, 747
 Warenne, John de, 10, 268
Warenne, John de & Alice de Lusignan, 749
 Warenne, John de & Joan of Bar, 751
Warenne, Maud de & Henry, Count of Eu, 118
 Warenne, Richard de, 12
Warenne, William de & Joan de Vere, 751
Warenne, William de & Maud Marshal, 748
 Warenne, William de, Earl of Surrey, 4
 Warham, 403, 630
Warham, Agnes & Anthony Saint Leger, 630
 Warmouth, 114
 Warner, 606, 778
 Warre, 399, 400, 402, 531
 Warre, Joan la & Ralph de Wilington, 401
Warre, Joan la & Thomas West, 401
Warre, John la & Margaret de Holand, 400
 Warre, la, 579
Warre, Roger la & Eleanor de Mowbray, 401
 Warre, Roger la & Elizabeth de Welle, 401
 Warren, 128, 129, 443, 485, 582, 678, 715
Warren, John de & Margaret de Stafford, 753
Warren, Laurence & Margaret Bulkeley, 753
Warren, Margery & John Honford, 753
Warren, Nicholas & Agnes Wynnington, 753
 Warwick, 269, 362, 367, 386, 511, 512, 513, 514, 618, 664, 798
 Warwick, Thomas, Earl of & Ela Longespée, 459
 Washburn, 496
 Washington, 310, 351, 754
Washington, John & Anne Pope, 755
Washington, Lawrence & Amphyllis Twigden, 754
Washington, Lawrence & Joyce _____, 755
Washington, Lawrence & Margaret Butler, 754
Washington, Lawrence & Mary Jones, 755
Washington, Martha & Samuel Hayward, 755
 Wasteneys, 61
 Wastlyn, 290
 Waterhouse, 756
 Waterton, 216, 306, 348, 605, 634, 755, 758, 762
Waterton, Anne & Cotton Gargrave, 348
Waterton, Jane & Robert Tyrwhit, 733
Waterton, Joan & Lionel Welles, 758
Waterton, Robert & Muriel Leeke, 755
Waterton, Thomas & Beatrix Restwolde, 756
Waterton, Thomas & Joan Tempest, 756
 Watson, 500
 Watt, 653
 Watts, 125, 485
Watts, Eleanor & Nathaniel Browne, 653
 Wauton, 114, 462
Wauton, Alice & Thomas Neville, 462
 Wawford, 285
 Wayte, 802
 Weare, 62, 69, 70
Weare, Joan & Ferdinando Baynton, 69
 Webb, 204, 567
 Webber, 67
 Webster, 67
 Weever, 490, 679
Weever, Elizabeth & John Stanley, 490
 Welby, 164, 757
Welby, Jane & John Willoughby, 130
Welby, Olive & Henry Farwell, 757
Welby, Richard & Frances Bulkeley, 757
Welby, Thomas & Elizabeth Thimbleby, 757
 Weldebof, 146
 Weles, 629
 Welle, 177, 254, 343, 401
 Welle, Elizabeth de & Roger la Warre, 401
 Welles, 88, 141, 177, 254, 363, 386, 401, 532, 571, 606, 695, 724, 758, 762, 763, 799
Welles, Anne & James Butler, 177
Welles, Cecily & Robert Willoughby, 762
Welles, Eleanor & Hugh Poynings, 571
Welles, Eleanor & Thomas Hoo, 759
Welles, Eudes & Maud Greystoke, 758
 Welles, John & Cecily Plantagenet, 799
Welles, John & Eleanor Mowbray, 758
 Welles, John, Viscount Welles, 800
Welles, Lionel & Joan Waterton, 758
 Welles, Lionel (or Leo) & Margaret Beauchamp, 627, 724
 Welles, Margaret & Robert Radcliffe, 605
Welles, Margaret & Thomas Dymoke, 605
 Wellington, 564
 Wells, 790
 Welsh, 501, 562
 Welton, 602
 Wenlock, 207
 Wenman, 404
 Wennington, 598
 Wentworth, 39, 114, 129, 200, 207, 216, 225, 235, 277, 296, 347, 364, 380, 381, 411, 519, 572, 623, 635, 656, 658, 692, 729, 733, 741
Wentworth, Anne & John Poley, 382
Wentworth, Beatrice & Arthur Kaye, 635
Wentworth, Elizabeth & Martin de la See, 380
Wentworth, Henry & Anne Say, 381
Wentworth, Henry & Elizabeth Howard, 411
Wentworth, Jane & John Harleston, 382
Wentworth, Margaret & John Berney, 412
Wentworth, Margaret & John Seymour, 611
Wentworth, Margery & William Waldegrave, 741
Wentworth, Matthew & Elizabeth Woodruffe, 635
Wentworth, Philip & Elizabeth Corbett, 382
Wentworth, Philip & Mary Clifford, 380
Wentworth, Richard & Anne Tyrrell, 381
Wentworth, Richard & Isabel Fitzwilliam, 635
Wentworth, Roger & Anne Tyrrell, 412

Wentworth, Thomas & Margaret Fortescue, 381
 Werchin, 660, 780
 Wescott, 497
 West, 92, 187, 265, 282, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 408, 560, 579, 602, 617, 636, 666, 687, 756, 760
West, Elizabeth & Herbert Pelham, 405
West, Elizabeth & John Leigh, 687
 West, Francis & Jane Davye, 405
West, Francis & Margaret _____, 404
 West, Francis & Temperance Flowerdew, 404
West, George & Elizabeth Morton, 403
West, John & Ann _____, 405
West, Margaret & Thomas Echingham, 282
 West, Nathaniel & Frances Greville, 405
West, Penelope & Herbert Pelham, 573
 West, Reynold & Elizabeth Greyndour, 402
West, Reynold & Margaret Thorley, 402
West, Richard & Katherine Hungerford, 402
West, Thomas & _____ Huttof, 403
West, Thomas & Anne Knollys, 404
West, Thomas & Cecily Shirley, 404
West, Thomas & Eleanor Copley, 403
 West, Thomas & Eleanor Percy, 403
 West, Thomas & Elizabeth Mortimer, 403
West, Thomas & Joan la Warre, 401
 West, William & Anne Swift, 404
West, William & Elizabeth Strange, 404
 Westcote, 388
 Westerdale, Anne & Thomas Neville, 440
 Westland, 629
 Westmorland, 801
 Weston, 18, 53, 137, 182, 211, 467
Weston, Jerome & Mary Cave, 467
Weston, Mary & William Clerke, 211
 Wexford, 29, 780
 Weyland, 170, 269, 328, 366, 475, 650
Weyland, Cecily de & Bartholomew de Burghersh, 170
Weyland, Katherine de & John Botetourt, 366
 Whalesborough, 408, 504, 784, 787
Whalesborough, Anne & William Moleyns, 504
 Wharton, 175, 244, 469, 617, 683
 Wheeler, 561
 Whetchill, 174
Whetchill, Margaret & John Radcliffe, 174
 Whetenhall, 210, 246, 247, 313
Whetenhall, Margaret & Thomas Roydon, 247
Whetenhall, Rose & Thomas Wilsford, 59
Whetenhall, William & Anne Cromer, 246
 Whethill, 604
 Whetnall, 246
 Whiston, 137
 Whitaker, 143
Whitaker, Jabez & Mary Bouchier, 143
 Whitby, 466
 Whitchester, 354
 Whitchurch, 12
 White, 66, 221, 408, 583, 603, 604, 665, 790
White, Anne & Nicholas Tichborne, 789
 White, Frances & Francis Yate, 790
White, John & Eleanor Hungerford, 603
White, Margaret & John Kirton, 604
White, Mary & Humphrey Davie, 259
White, Robert & Margaret Gainsford, 603
 Whitehead, 113
 Whitfeld, 305
 Whitfield, 396
 Whitgreaves, 149, 150
 Whiting, 629
Whiting, Samuel & Elizabeth Saint John, 629
 Whitney, 104, 106, 243, 500, 719, 723
Whitney, Eustace & Joan Trussell, 104
Whitney, Joan & Roger Vaughan, 105
Whitney, Robert & Constance Audley, 104
 Whitt, 757
 Whittingham, 739
Whittingham, John & Martha Hubbard, 165
 Whittingham, Richard & Elizabeth Bulkeley, 165
 Whittington, 501
 Whittington, John & Elizabeth Milborne, 501
 Whitton, 515
 Whyte, 259, 603
 Wickes, 632
 Wickless, 415
 Wickliffe, 285
Wickliffe, Alice & Fulk Wodhull, 285
 Widdrington, 305, 354
 Wideslade, 691
 Wilberforce, 220
 Wilberfoss, 698
 Wilcotes, 86
 Wildbore, 757
 Wilford, 246, 273, 556, 696
Wilford, Bridget & Leonard Digges, 273
 Wilington, 197, 240
 Wilkinson, 298, 788
 Willard, 443
 Willcocks, 617
 Willes, 477
 Willet, 716
 William, 455
William Strode & Mary Southcott, 259
 Williams, 242, 244, 263, 381, 389, 405, 580, 687, 712
Williams, Jane & William Coytemore, 244
Williams, Richard & Frances Deighton, 263
Williams, Thomasine & Francis Buller, 242
Williams, William Wynn & Dorothy Griffith, 244
 Williamson, 124, 297
 Willington, 401, 640
 Willington, Ralph de & Joan la Warre, 401
 Willis, 383, 393, 761
Willis, Amy & John Pynchon, 761
Willis, Elizabeth & John Harleston, 383
Willis, George & Bridget Yonge, 761
 Willoughby, 35, 42, 45, 66, 86, 130, 131, 144, 145, 158, 182, 197, 206, 248, 259, 272, 279, 294, 297, 301, 324, 325, 344, 345, 360, 361, 363, 367, 421, 441, 503, 508, 519, 539, 540, 572, 593, 600, 621, 652, 666, 693, 701, 721, 759, 761, 763
Willoughby, Cecily & Edward Sutton, 279
Willoughby, Christopher & Margaret Jenney, 763
Willoughby, Edward & Anne Filoll, 345
Willoughby, Edward & Margaret Neville, 132
Willoughby, Eleanor & John Shirley, 652
Willoughby, Elizabeth & Fulk Greville, 132
Willoughby, Elizabeth & Henry Beaumont, 86
Willoughby, Elizabeth & John Paulet, 572
Willoughby, Elizabeth & William Eure, 297
Willoughby, Henry & Anne Grey, 345
Willoughby, Henry & Margaret Markham, 345
Willoughby, Hugh & Margaret Freville, 344
Willoughby, Isabel & Philip Boteler, 466
Willoughby, Joan & William Astley, 45
Willoughby, John & Anne Cheyne, 130
Willoughby, John & Jane Welby, 130
Willoughby, Margaret & Matthew Arundell, 182
Willoughby, Margaret & Thomas Tyrrell, 519
Willoughby, Margery & Godfrey Hilton, 756
Willoughby, Margery & William Fitz Hugh, 325
Willoughby, Robert & Blanche Champernoun, 131
Willoughby, Robert & Cecily Welles, 762
Willoughby, Robert & Dorothy Grey, 131
Willoughby, Robert & Elizabeth Beauchamp, 131
Willoughby, Robert & Margaret Griffith, 344
 Willoughby, Sanche & John Digby, 624

Willoughby, Sanche & John Strelley,
 624
**Willoughby, Thomas & Elizabeth
 Neville,** 130
Willoughby, Thomas & Joan Arundel,
 762
 Willoughby, William & Joan Holand, 792
**Willoughby, William & Joan
 Strangeways,** 294
**Willoughby, William & Lucy le
 Strange,** 761
 Wilmer, 563
 Wilmore, 563
 Wilsford, 59, 210, 636
Wilsford, Cecily & Edwin Sandys, 59
Wilsford, Elizabeth & George Clerke,
 210
Wilsford, Thomas & Rose Whetenhall,
 59
 Wilson, 189, 298, 492
Wilson, John & Elizabeth Mansfield,
 298
 Wilton, 48
 Wiltshire, 359, 531, 552
 Winchcombe, 389
 Wincole, 166
 Wincoll, 166
 Windebank, 606
Windebank, Mildred & Robert Reade,
 606
**Windebank, Thomas & Frances
 Dymoke,** 606
 Winder, 617
 Windever, 62
 Windham, 236
 Windsor, 29, 69, 94, 282, 476, 562, 643,
 668, 739
Windsor, Andrew & Elizabeth Blount,
 476
Windsor, Edith & George Ludlow, 476
Windsor, Eleanor & Edward Neville,
 94
 Windsor, George of, 801
 Windsor, Margaret of & John de
 Hastings, 29
**Windsor, Thomas & Elizabeth
 Andrew,** 476
 Windsor, William of, 29
 Windwood, 374
 Winger, 157
 Wingfield, 3, 248, 253, 266, 288, 324, 373,
 378, 379, 381, 614, 675, 688, 724, 739,
 768, 783
Wingfield, Anthony & Elizabeth Vere,
 374
**Wingfield, Dorothy & Adam
 Claypoole,** 213
Wingfield, Elizabeth & Francis Hall,
 371
**Wingfield, Elizabeth & William
 Brandon,** 563
Wingfield, Henry & Elizabeth Risby,
 375
**Wingfield, Henry & Elizabeth
 Rookes,** 769
Wingfield, John & Anne Audley, 374
**Wingfield, John & Elizabeth Fitz
 Lewis,** 373
Wingfield, John & Elizabeth Gresham,
 770
Wingfield, John & Frances Cromwell,
 770
Wingfield, John & Margaret Hastings,
 768
Wingfield, John & Mary Owen, 770
Wingfield, Mary & William Dade, 253
 Wingfield, Richard & Katherine
 Wydeville, 675
Wingfield, Richard & Mary Hardwick,
 374
Wingfield, Robert & Elizabeth Cecil,
 769
**Wingfield, Robert & Elizabeth
 Goushill,** 768
**Wingfield, Robert & Elizabeth
 Russell,** 768
Wingfield, Robert & Margery Quarles,
 769
Wingfield, Thomas & Mary _____, 770
 Winnard, 691
 Wintonington, 243
 Winslow, 372, 573
 Winter, 615, 668
 Wiseman, 548
 Wisham, 388, 785
 Witham, 125
 Withers, 604
 Withypoll, 381
 Wode, 696
 Wodehall, 331
 Wodhull, 147, 202, 203, 285, 566, 650,
 719
Wodhull, Agnes & Richard Chetwode,
 205
Wodhull, Alice & William Elkington,
 285
Wodhull, Anne & Richard Burnaby,
 567
Wodhull, Anthony & Anne Smith, 204
Wodhull, Fulk & Alice Wickliffe, 285
Wodhull, Fulk & Anne Newenham,
 204
Wodhull, John & Joan Etwell, 203
 Wodhull, John de & Isabel de Meynell,
 650
Wodhull, Lawrence & Elizabeth Hall,
 285
Wodhull, Mary & Edward Cope, 148
Wodhull, Nicholas & Elizabeth Parr,
 566
Wodhull, Nicholas & Mary Raleigh,
 204
Wodhull, Thomas & Isabel Trussell,
 203
Wodhull, Thomas & Margaret _____,
 285
 Wogan, 346
 Wolfe, 611
Wolfe, Barbara & Henry Seymour, 611
 Wolley, 44, 415, 774
Wolley, Alice & John Asfordby, 44
Wolley, William & Anne Leming, 415
 Wolriche, 152
 Wolryche, 152
**Wolryche, Elizabeth & Edward
 Hopton,** 152
**Wolryche, Humphery & Eleanor
 Peshale,** 152
 Wolseley, 773, 774
Wolseley, Anne & Philip Calvert, 774
Wolseley, Anthony & Margaret Blythe,
 774
Wolseley, Ellen & George Abney, 34
**Wolseley, Erasmus & Cassandra
 Giffard,** 774
Wolseley, John & Anne Stanley, 773
Wolseley, Mary & Roger Brooke, 775
Wolseley, Thomas & Helen Brockton,
 774
Wolseley, Walter & Mary Beauchamp,
 774
 Wolseley, Winifred & William Mullett,
 774
 Wolsey, 188, 676, 729
 Wolverstone, 65
 Wolvey, 45
 Wombwell, 331
 Wood, 105, 582, 617, 696
Wood, Anne & Thomas Stukeley, 696
 Woodbridge, 281
 Woodcock, 479
 Woodhall, 298
 Woodrove, 635
 Woodruff, 604
 Woodruffe, 635
**Woodruffe, Elizabeth & Matthew
 Wentworth,** 635
 Woods, 469
 Woodstock, 29, 124, 527, 644, 673, 793
 Woodstock, Edmund of, 21
**Woodstock, Edmund of & Margaret
 Wake,** 416
 Woodstock, Edward of, 26
**Woodstock, Edward of & Joan of
 Kent,** 29, 418
 Woodstock, Eleanor of, 22
 Woodstock, Thomas of, 29, 300
**Woodstock, Thomas of & Eleanor de
 Bohun,** 138
Woodville, 783
 Woodward, 263, 659
**Woodward, Frances & John
 Oxenbridge,** 563
 Woolhouse, 103
**Woolhouse, Elizabeth & Richard
 Bernard,** 103
Woolhouse, Mary & Francis Bernard,
 103
 Wootton, 95, 606
 Worcester, 63, 403, 619
 Worley, 152
 Wormeley, 481
**Wormeley, Ralph & Agatha
 Eltonhead,** 293
 Worsley, 238, 677, 777
Worsley, Isabel & Richard Culpeper,
 686
 Worth, 531, 552
 Wortley, 634, 635, 658
 Wotton, 90, 241, 345, 360
Wotton, Margaret & Thomas Grey,
 360
Wotton, Robert & Anne Belknap, 90
 Wray, 415

Wrenn, 580
 Wright, 115, 125, 266, 604, 617, 632, 707
Wright, Edmund & Frances Spring, 266
Wright, Mary & William Derehaugh, 266
 Wriothesley, 65, 182
 Writtle, 246
 Wroth, 199, 465
Wroth, Mabel & Edward Aucher, 465
 Wrottesley, 209, 279, 284, 377, 483, 515, 706
Wrottesley, Eleanor & Richard Lee, 484
Wrottesley, Jane & Richard Cressett, 515
Wrottesley, Richard & Dorothy Sutton, 483
Wrottesley, Walter & Isabel Harcourt, 484
 Wryght, 710
 Wurtemberg, 27
 Wyatt, 60, 90, 336, 372, 640, 667, 778
Wyatt, Francis & Margaret Sandys, 778
Wyatt, George & Jane Finch, 778
Wyatt, Hawte & Barbara Mitford, 779
Wyatt, Jane & Charles Scott, 336
Wyatt, Thomas & Elizabeth Brooke, 778
Wyatt, Thomas & Jane Haute, 778
 Wyburne, 604
 Wychingham, 400, 759
 Wyclif, 31
 Wycliffe, 113, 144, 145
 Wydeville, 43, 68, 86, 95, 174, 334, 359, 387, 396, 533, 595, 630, 665, 666, 675, 681, 694, 727, 783, 798
Wydeville, Anthony & Gwenllian Stradling, 784
 Wydeville, Elizabeth, 43, 68, 86, 140, 278, 294, 396, 473, 630, 642, 675, 690, 694, 799, 802
Wydeville, Elizabeth & Edward IV, King of England, 359, 798
Wydeville, Elizabeth & John Grey, 359
Wydeville, Elizabeth & John Pashley, 334
Wydeville, Jacqueline & John Strange, 694
 Wydeville, John & Katherine Neville, 294
Wydeville, Katherine & Henry Stafford, 675
 Wydeville, Katherine & Richard Wingfield, 675
Wydeville, Margaret & Robert Poyntz, 784
Wydeville, Margaret & Thomas Arundel, 43
Wydeville, Mary & William Herbert, 396
 Wydeville, Richard & Jacqueline de Luxembourg, 432, 783
 Wydville, Richard, 359
 Wyfold, 236
 Wygan, 718
 Wykes, 247, 784
 Wykham, 570
 Wylde, 566
 Wyllys, 761
 Wylton, 295
 Wyman, 634
 Wymbish, 149
 Wymondham, 289
 Wyn, 788
 Wynchestre, 136
 Wyndesore, 29
 Wyndham, 289, 381
 Wyndsore, 29
 Wyndsore, William de, 29
 Wynne, 244
Wynne, Catrin & John Lloyd, 455
Wynne, Hannah & Daniel Humphrey, 558
Wynne, Hugh & Alice Coytemore, 244
Wynne, Humphrey & Mawd Ferch Oliver ap Thomas Pryce, 455
 Wynnington, 753
Wynnington, Agnes & Nicholas Warren, 753
 Wyrley, 488
 Wysham, 137, 388
Wysham, Alice & John de Gyse, 389
Wysham, John & Margaret Beauchamp, 388
Wysham, John de & Hawise Botetourt, 785
Wysham, John de & Joan _____, 785
Wysham, William & _____, 786
 Wythe, 58
 Wythe, Maurice & Elizabeth le Despenser, 99
 Wywill, 684
 Xaintrailles, 73
 Yale, 788, 789
 Yale, Anne & Edward Hopkins, 789
Yale, David & Frances Lloyd, 788
Yale, David & Ursula _____, 789
Yale, Thomas & Anne Lloyd, 788
Yale, Thomas & Mary Turner, 789
 Yarborough, 658
 Yarde, 259, 470
 Yate, 790
 Yate, Francis & Frances White, 790
Yate, Francis & Jane Tichborne, 790
Yate, George & Mary Stockett, 790
Yate, John & Mary Tattershall, 790
Yate, Thomas & Dorothy Stephens, 790
 Yeardley, 404
 Yelverton, 276, 564, 582, 791
Yelverton, Elizabeth & Thomas Peyton, 582
Yelverton, Henry & Bridget Drury, 791
Yelverton, William & Dionysia Stubbs, 791
Yelverton, William & Ursula Richardson, 791
 Yeovilton, 68
 Yetsworth, 143
 Yevelton, 13
 Yonge, 33, 259, 640, 760, 806
Yonge, Francis & Anne Charlton, 760
Yonge, John & Maud Bull, 761
Yonge, William & Mary Bonner, 761
 York, 28, 29, 170, 195, 216, 217, 278, 319, 328, 358, 397, 421, 437, 438, 476, 511, 527, 762, 772, 786, 798
 York, Constance of & Edmund Holand, 421
York, Constance of & Thomas le Despenser, 270
York, Edmund of Langley, Duke of & Isabel of Castile-León, 791
 York, Edmund of Langley, Duke of & Joan Holand, 792
 York, Edward of & Philippe Mohun, 792
 York, Edward, Duke of, 271
 York, Henry of, 794
York, Isabel of & Henry Bourghchier, 793
York, Richard of & Anne Mortimer, 793
 Yorke, 281, 470, 487
Yorke, Dorothy & Thomas Dudley, 280
Yorke, Elizabeth & Edmund Percival, 471
Yorke, Roger & Eleanor Luttrell, 470
 Young, 761
 Younge, 259
 Zeeland, 23, 26, 418, 427, 433, 655
 Zouch, 468, 803
Zouch, John & Isabel Lowe, 469
 Zouche, 42, 48, 97, 130, 137, 173, 222, 260, 261, 267, 275, 344, 345, 376, 418, 464, 530, 602, 627, 628, 647, 714, 752, 774, 803
Zouche Mortimer, William la & Alice de Tony, 714
 Zouche, Alan la, 749
Zouche, Alan la & Eleanor de Segrave, 804
Zouche, Eleanor la & John Lovel, 464
Zouche, Ellen la & Alan de Cherleton, 804
 Zouche, Ellen la & Nicholas de Saint Maur, 804
 Zouche, Eon la, 437
 Zouche, Eudes la, 32
Zouche, Eve la & Maurice de Berkeley, 97
 Zouche, Hugh la, 26
Zouche, Joyce la & John Botetourt, 137
Zouche, Maud la & Robert de Holand, 398
Zouche, Roger la & Ela Longespée, 803
 Zouche, William la, 436
 Zuheros, 192
 Zutphen, 22
 Zuurmond, 655

